

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dallas COUNTY.

I, John A. Taylor, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Miss Keila G. Taylor, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know Miss Keila G. Taylor the witness myself the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct, 1913.
(SEAL) John A. Taylor Ordinary,
Dallas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1901 are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

No. 10/27/1913

County Dallas

Name Miss Keila G. Taylor

Widow of John A. Taylor

Company 17th

Regiment 17th

Approved John A. Taylor
Ordinary of said County

By John A. Taylor
Ordinary of said County

Not Public. Seal Private. State.

10/27/1913

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dallas COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Miss Keila G. Taylor, of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Miss Keila G. Taylor, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? September 25, 1901.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? November 23, 1871, John A. Taylor, Dallas County, Ga.
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the name and class of Service) Aug 12, 1861, Company 10, 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Regt.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 26, 1865, at Anderson, SC.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Yes.
8. Where was his command when he left? Yes.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Yes.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Yes.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Yes.
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Yes.
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command? Yes.
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? No.
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Yes.
- j. When and where did your first husband die? May 18, 1919, Pasadena, Calif.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you parted apart? Yes.
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes.
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13 day of July, 1913.
Arthur R. Madala Ordinary,
of Dallas County.
(SEAL)

9. Have you or your attorney heretofore been paid a pension by the Government?
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

13 day of July, 1925.

Arthur B. Marbut, Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL)

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before the undersigned officer, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, Leila G. Traylor, of said State and County, who on oath says she is the daughter of Mrs. Leila M. Traylor, the applicant for a pension, and that her mother has continuously resided in Georgia since September 28th, 1921, and that her father, John A. Traylor died on May 6th, 1919, in Pasadena, California, and that her mother and father were living together as husband and wife at the date of his death.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this July 13, 1925.

Arthur B. Marbut
Ordinary, Fulton County, Georgia.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before the undersigned officer, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, Mrs. Leila M. Traylor, of said State and County, who being duly sworn, on oath says in addition to the questions answered by her on the first page of her application to which this affidavit is attached, that she has made an effort to locate a witness who could testify concerning the military record and service of her deceased husband, John A. Traylor, but in this she has been unsuccessful. Dependent attaches hereto a letter received by her daughter, Leila Traylor, from G. G. Gill, of Homer, Louisiana, to the effect that he is unable to give the name of any one who served in the same company and regiment of her husband, and in his opinion all are now deceased. Dependent, however, attaches hereto the official certificate of the Adjutant General, Robert C. Davis, War Department, Washington, giving the military record of said John A. Traylor. Dependent also attaches hereto a certified copy of the marriage certificate showing her marriage to John A. Traylor on November 23rd, 1871 in Floyd County, Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this July 13, 1925.

Arthur B. Marbut
Ordinary, Fulton County, Georgia.

DEPARTMENTAL PRACTICE

J. T. WATKINS

TELEPHONE MAIN 1818

~~DATE OF ISSUE OF THIS DOCUMENT~~

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Moved to Suite 306, Union Bank Bldg.,
211 14th St., N. W.

June 23, 1923.

Assistant General Robert C. Webb,
War Department,
Washington, D. C.

Dear General Webb:

Please let me find out to furnish me with the military record
of John A. Traylor, a member of the Confederate Army, who enlisted
in Company B, 12th Louisiana Infantry, at Homer, Claiborne Parish,
Louisiana.

I ask this data to furnish it to the widow of the soldier,
who is deceased, so that she may apply for a Confederate pension.

My compliance with this request you will greatly oblige.

Yours truly and sincerely,

J. T. WATKINS

5 NOV 1923 A. G. O. JUN 25 1923

STW/als

REC'D V

JUN 25 1923

RECORDS DIV



SOUTHERN DEPARTMENT
NEW ORLEANS

G. G. GILL COMPANY

INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

HOMER, LOUISIANA

June 13th 1923.

Miss Leila G Traylor,
52 Gordon Street,
Atlanta,
Ga.

Dear Miss Traylor:

In reply to yours of the 6th instant enclosing
application for your Mother, I have to advise that I can answer
only a limited number of questions on the front page of the app-
lication and will answer them here by number and letter so that
you may insert them in the application and have the answers all in
the same hand writing.

No. 4 July the 1st 1861 at Homer, Louisiana, in Company B 12th La.
Infantry.

No. 5 April 26th 1865 at Greensboro N. C.

No. 6 Atlanta, Georgia.

a. Being wounded.

e. Disabled.

The above is all the questions that I can answer, as I was in the
1st Georgia regiment and did not know your Father until after the
war. I am not able to locate a single member of the company that
your Father was in they appear to be all dead.
Your Father's School mate Judge Wilber F. Blackman died about a
month ago at Alexandria, La. where he had lived for the last 40
years. He was a retired District Judge on full pay for life when
he died.

In regard to your application for a Pension I would suggest that
you write to Hon. J. T. Watkins, Home Life Bldg., Washington, D.C.
and request him to send you a copy of your Father's war record
which he will find in the war department at Washington, as they
have a record of all the Confederate Soldiers there.
Hon. J. T. Watkins is from Minden, La. he has represented this dis-
trict in Congress for several years and is now located and living
in Washington.

I did not know until I saw in your application for a pension that
your Father and Mother were married at Cave Spring, Ga. as that is
where I lived until I went in to the Confederate Army, and after
the war came to Louisiana.

I am returning your application herewith and sincerely trust that
you may be able to secure the pension.

Yours truly,

G. G. Gill

I am returning your application for a pension.
you may be able to secure the pension.
Yours truly,

E. S. Hill

CAR D. DORSEY
CHARLES S. SHELTON
ROY DORSEY
R. LOW REYNOLDS
CARLTON W. SINNE

DORSEY, SHELTON & DORSEY
LAWYERS
ATLANTA TRUST COMPANY BUILDING
ATLANTA, GA.

TELEPHONES 7800 (DAY)
2801 (NIGHT)

July 5th. 1923.

Hon. Harry Johnson,
Ordinary, Floyd County,
Rome, Georgia.

Dear Sir:-

I acknowledge receipt of certified copy of marriage certificate, which I am returning herewith. I wish to thank you for your promptness in sending this certificate, but the certificate shows the license was issued to John A. Taylor instead of Traylor. The name should be John A. Traylor instead of Taylor, and I will thank you to make the change and return certificate in the enclosed stamped envelope together with your bill.

Very truly yours,

[Signature]

*In reply to the above.
I enclose certificate of
the marriage of John A.
Taylor according to the record
in my office. The record
shows John A. Taylor and
Lena Murrell.*

Yours etc

*Harry Johnson
Ord.*

O.R. WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, June 27, 1923.

J. L. Atkins,
Suite 206, 710-14th St. N.E.,
Washington, D.C.

John A. Taylor, M. 661, and Com. 1st
Regt. 1st Inf. C. 1st Div. listed Aug.
1, 1861, at Camp Moore, was appointed
Com. 1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Inf. C. 1st Div.
roll of 1861, for May 1, June 1864, is
absent, present, dropped from roll, staff
and taken upon Co. roll Mar. 3, 1864.
muster roll July 1, Aug. 1864, (last on
roll) shows him absent, sent to hospital
from wound about July 14, 1864.
The name John A. Taylor appears on
muster roll, not dated, of men paroled
at Greensboro, N.C., 1865.
The date of parole not shown.
The above man was also known as
John A. Taylor, Co. and 1st Co.
31st Regt. 1st Inf.

Robert C. Davis
The Adjutant General
By *[Signature]*

Form No. 10-A, G. O.
Rev. July 28, 1910-100,000

Robert C. Davis
The Adjutant General
By *him*

Form No. 16-A. G. O.
Rev. July 20 1910-100 000.

My dear account. The record
in my office. The record
shows John A. Taylor and
Leila Murrell.

Yours etc
Mary Johnson
Ordg

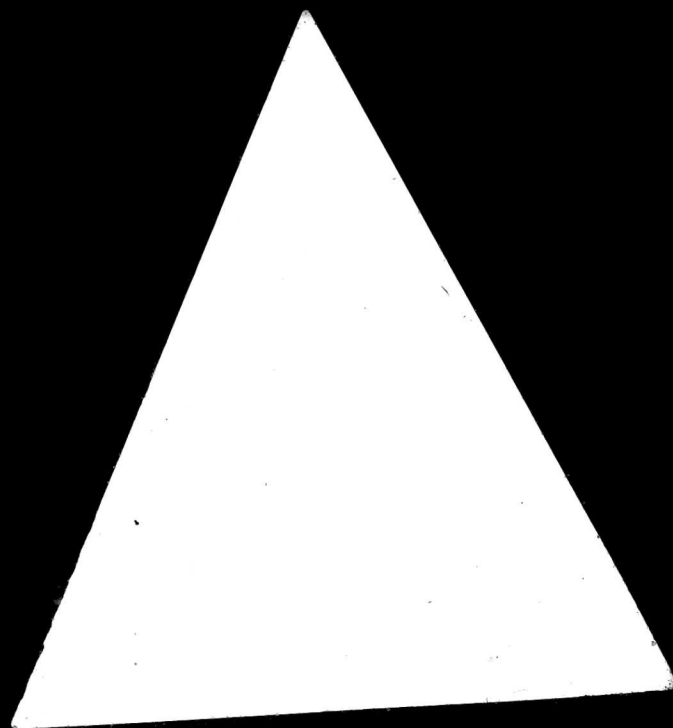
STATE OF GEORGIA

John A. Taylor
Leila Murrell

This Certifies that *John A. Taylor*
and *Leila Murrell*
WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By *James T. Kim, M. G.*
On the *27* day of *Nov* in the year of our Lord *1891*
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book *B*
64 This *3* day of *June*, 192*3*

Mary Johnson
Ordg.



POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

(County)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____

or

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 189 _____

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

WITNESSES

If allowed, send amount by _____ me at _____ and oblige.

10



Traylor, Rosa (Mrs)
Fulton County
1891.

No. 943

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs Rosa Traylor
OF
Fulton COUNTY

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Form No. 8

County.

9

[1. 8.]

DIRECTIONS



Widows' Pension

TO—

Mrs. Peter Crayden
 — of —
 Franklin
 COUNTY

Country

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Form No 1.

10

2

11

1006

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary,
in and for said County, witnesses *George H. H. H.*

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens) who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. *Rosa Taylor* of the County of *Fulton*, who was a soldier in
Company *D* of the *4th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the *10th* day of *May* 1864 That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*Was killed in Battle at
Shelzylvania C.H. Va*

We further swear that Mrs. *Rosa Taylor* was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
21st day of *April* 1891.

W. B. Latham
Ordinary.

Geo. D. Forbes

W. T. Gillard

W. T. Keelock

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

I, *W. B. Latham* Ordinary

in and for said County of *Fulton*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Rosa Taylor*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,
21st day of *April* 1891.

SEAL

W. B. Latham

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
Those whose husbands were killed in service.
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
of the wounds.
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
remarried.
The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.
The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
of the death.
Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.
Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
to send the money.

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.

W. W. Calhoun

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
 I, W. E. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Rosa Taylor the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
John T. Taylor deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
20 day of January, 1893.



W. E. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 189.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
 me at _____, and oblige

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
 I, W. E. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Rosa Taylor the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
 December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
 widow of John T. Taylor deceased, and as such has heretofore
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
 this, the 1st day of February, 1894.



W. E. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 1894.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
 me at _____, and oblige

GEO. W. BARNES, State Printer, ATLANTA.

AND HANDLED TO

Warrant Issued

1893

J. E. Calhoun

Copy.

-OF-

Mrs. Rosa Taylor

-PAID TO-

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. 1617

1893.

FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

J. E. Calhoun
Fulton County

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

1894.

J. E. Calhoun

Copy.

-OF-

Rosa Taylor

-PAID TO-

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. 1624

1894.

FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

J. E. Calhoun
Fulton County

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Fulton*

Personally comes Mrs.

Rosa Taylor

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Fulton* State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since *April 1861* 1861 That she is the Widow of *John T. Taylor* who was a Soldier in Company *D* of the *4th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *April* 1861 and served in the Army up to *May 10th* 1864 That he lost his life on the *10th* day of *May* 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That he was killed while engaged in service in Battle at Spottsylvania Co. Va. Virginia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *30th* day of *January* 1893.
M. L. McCallum Ordinary.

Mrs. Rosa Taylor
Post-office *McCallum*

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Fulton*

Personally comes Mrs.

Rosa Taylor

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Fulton* State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since *April 15th* 1865 That she is the Widow of *John T. Taylor* who was a Soldier in Company *D* of the *4th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *April* 1861 and served in the Army up to *May 10th* 1864 That he lost his life on the *10th* day of *May* 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
That he was killed while engaged in service in Battle at Spottsylvania Co. Va. Virginia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *February* 1894.
M. L. McCallum Ordinary.

Mrs. Rosa Taylor
Post-office *McCallum*

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Rosa Traylor the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John T. Traylor deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 12th day of Feb'y 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, John T. Traylor of the County of Fulton State of Georgia, do hereby appoint John T. Traylor my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of Feb'y 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to John T. Traylor and oblige me at Fulton

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Rosa Traylor the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John T. Traylor deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 12th day of Feb'y 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, John T. Traylor hereby authorize John T. Traylor to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to John T. Traylor at Fulton

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of Feb'y 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of:

WIDOW'S PENSION.

No. 7376

1896.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Rosa Traylor
Fulton County

PAID TO

OF

Rosa Traylor

OF

Fulton

County.

Widow of John T. Traylor

WARRANT ISSUED

of Feb'y 1895

AND PAID TO John T. Traylor

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15th, 1894.

1895.

No. 645

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO

Rosa Traylor

OF

Fulton

County.

Widow of John T. Traylor

WARRANT ISSUED

of Feb'y 1895

AND PAID TO John T. Traylor

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15th, 1894.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.
Rosa Traylor

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since April 18th 1888 That she is the Widow of
John T. Traylor who was a Soldier in Company
of the 4th Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of April
1886 and served in the Army up to May 10th 1886 That he lost his
life on the 10th day of May 1884 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
That he was killed while engaged in service in battle at Spottsylvania
V.R. Virginia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1888, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
100 day of Feb 1895.

W. L. Washburn Ordinary.

Post-office

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rosa Traylor

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since April 18th 1888 That she is the Widow of
John T. Traylor who was a Soldier in Company
of the 4th Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April
1886 and served in the Army up to May 10th 1886 That he lost his
life on the 10th day of May 1884 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
That he was killed while engaged in service in battle at Spottsylvania C.R.
Virginia.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1888,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
5 day of Feb 1896.

W. L. Washburn Ordinary. Post-office

Mrs. Rosa Traylor

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
 I, M. H. Mulaney Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Rosa Traylor the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
 resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
 lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John Traylor
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 16th, 1898.

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
 the 2^o day of July, 1897.

M. H. Mulaney Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have heretofore set my hand and seal, this

day of, 1897.

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have heretofore set my hand and seal, this

day of, 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Traylor, Rosa
Fulton, County
 FOR THIS RESIDENCE PAID

1898.

NO. 22221

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1898.

PAID TO

M. Rosa Traylor

County

Widow of John Traylor

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

2/2

AND HANDLED TO

appt

W. H. CHAMBERLAIN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

W. H. CHAMBERLAIN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

AND HANDLED TO

appt

WARRANT ISSUED

2/2

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Widow of John Traylor

County

or

M. Rosa Traylor

PAID TO

For year ending February 16th, 1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 1153

1897.

W. H. CHAMBERLAIN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Traylor, Rosa
Fulton, County
 FOR THIS RESIDENCE PAID

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For These Herebefore Paid.

1899.

NO. 907

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

McRosa Gray lor

OF

County

Fullon

Widow of John L.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND PASSED TO

McRosa Gray lor

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

McRosa Gray lor
Fullon County
To These Herebefore Paid.

1900. 9-7

NO. 850

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

McRosa Gray lor

OF

County

Fullon

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

AND PASSED TO

McRosa Gray lor

Fullon

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rosa Taylor

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since *April 1857*. That she is the Widow of
John T. Taylor who was a soldier in Company
D. of the *4th* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April*
1861 and served in the Army up to *May 1864*. That he lost his
life on the *10th* day of *May* 1864. (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Killed in battle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending
February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of *Dec* 1899.
Ordinary Ordinary. Post-Office *Mrs Rosa Taylor*

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I W. H. HULSEY.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. *Rosa Taylor* who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *1* day of *Dec* 1899.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of FULTON County

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rosa Taylor

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since *Apr 1857*. That she is the Widow of
John T. Taylor who was a soldier in Company
D. of the *4th* Regiment of *Ga.*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April*
1861 and served in the Army up to *May 1864*. That he lost his
life on the *10th* day of *May* 1864. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Killed in battle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending
February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of *Dec* 1900.
Ordinary Ordinary. Post-Office *Mrs Rosa Taylor*

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Rosa Taylor* who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *13* day of *Dec* 1900.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of *Fulton* County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 300

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. Rosa Traylor

or
Fulton County,
Widow of J. Traylor

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901,

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 98

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rosa Traylor

or

Fulton County,

Widow of J. Traylor

Co. _____

Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rosa Taylor

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Apr 18th 1858 That she is the Widow ofJohn S Taylor who was a soldier in Companyof the 4th Regiment of 5th Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861, and served in the Army up to May 10th 1864. That he lost his life on the 10th day of May 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause).

Killed in battle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of Jan 1901.John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.Mrs Rosa Taylor
Post Office Asheville

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Rosa Taylor who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of Jan, 1901.Official
SealOrdinary of Fulton County.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rosa Taylor

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1858 That she is the Widow ofJohn S Taylor who was a soldier in Companyof the 4th Regiment of 5th Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861, and served in the Army up to May 10th 1864. That he lost hislife on the 10th day of May 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause).Killed in battle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of JAN 13 1902.John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.Mrs Rosa Taylor
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rosa Taylor who made the above affidavit andam satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of JAN, 1902.Official
SealOrdinary of Fulton County.NOTE:—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Drayton Rosa (m)

Fulton County
To Those Herebefore Paid

1903.

No. 130

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs Rosa Drayton

Fulton County,

Widow of

John W. Drayton

Co. 20 Regiment *1st* *Yan*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

127 1903

AND HANDLED TO

127

Drayton Rosa
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 13

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs Rosa Drayton

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of

John W. Drayton

Co. 20 Regiment *1st* *Yan*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

127 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

127

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Drayton Rosa

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Fulton, } Rosa Traylor

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1858. That she is the Widow of Jos. P. Traylor who was a soldier in Company 10 of the 4th Regiment of Geo Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861 and served in the Army up to May 10th 1864. That he lost his life on the 10th day of May 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 22 1903 John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Post Office _____

State of Georgia, } I, John R. Wilkinson,
Fulton County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rosa Traylor, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the JAN 22 1903 day of 1858.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 22 1903 1903.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Fulton, } Rosa Traylor

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1858. That she is the Widow of Jos. P. Traylor who was a soldier in Company 10 of the 4th Regiment of Geo Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861 and served in the Army up to May 10th 1864. That he lost his life on the 10 day of May 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 22 1904 1904 John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Post Office _____

State of Georgia, } I, John R. Wilkinson,
Fulton County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rosa Traylor, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1858 day of 1858.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Traylor, Rosa
Fulton County
 To Those Hereofore Paid.

1905.

No. 126

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Traylor, Rosa

OF

Fulton.

County.

Widow of *John I. Traylor*

Co. *D.* Regiment *4th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

12/30/1905

AND HANDLED TO

ML

This is to certify that the above named person is the person to whom the pension is payable.

Traylor, Rosa
Fulton County
 To Those Hereofore Paid.

1906.

No. 71

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Traylor, Rosa

OF

Fulton.

County.

Widow of *John I. Traylor*

Co. *D.* Regiment *4th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

12/30/1905

AND HANDLED TO

ML

This is to certify that the above named person is the person to whom the pension is payable.

WIDOWS HEREOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

WIDOWS HEREOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Rosa Traylor

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton** State of Georgia and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *all her life*. That she is the Widow of *John T. Traylor* who was a soldier in Company *4th* of the *Georgia* Regiment of *Apr* 1864, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Apr* 1864, and served in the Army up to *May* 1864. That he lost his life on the *May* 1864 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed - Spotsylvania

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *JAN 2* day of *1905*,
Ordinary.

Mrs. Rosa Traylor
Post Office *Atlanta*

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wickham* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Rosa Traylor* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *all her life* day of *18* 1864.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 2* day of *1905*.

Official Seal.

John R. Wickham
Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Rosa Traylor

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton** State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *10th October 1832*. That she is the Widow of *John T. Traylor* who was a soldier in Company *J. D.* of the *4th* Regiment of *U.S.* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April* 1864, and served in the Army up to *May* 1864. That he lost his life on the *4th* day of *May* 1864 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed - Spotsylvania

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1844.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *JAN 1* day of *1906*,
Ordinary.

Mrs. Rosa Traylor
28 Maple St.
Post Office *Hog Creek*

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wickham* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Rosa Traylor* who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *1844* day of *1844*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 1* day of *1906*.

Official Seal.

John R. Wickham
Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NOTE--All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Amount must bear date after January 1st, 1908.

NOTE--All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Amount must bear date after January 1st, 1908.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____, COUNTY. }

I _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____, 1907.

_____, [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Traylor, Owen
To This Amount Paid.

1907.

No. 90

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mr. Owen Traylor

or

Fulton

County,

Widow of *Geo. P. Traylor*

Co. D. Regiment 4. 1. 1864

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

118

1907.

AND HANDED TO

W. H. Lindsey

State of Georgia, Clerk.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Rosa Draytonwho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since 1854. That she is the Widow ofJohn P. Drayton who was a soldier in Companyof the 2nd Regiment of InfVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr1864, and served in the Army up to 1866. That he lost hislife on the 10 day of 18. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed at Gettysburg

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in

the year 1854.I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the

year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending

December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2 day of JAN 1907.John P. Wilkinson, Ordinary.Post Office Ms Dec 11/07John P. WilkinsonI, John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Rosa Drayton who made the above statements, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2 day of JAN 1907.John P. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTED - All blanks must be filled.

Witnessed and attested under great seal of said Ordinary, 1st, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me }
this day of JAN 2- 1907. }
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary. } Post Office W. Leffell, Jr.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.
I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rosa Taylor who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of _____ 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE - All records must be filed.
Voluntarily acknowledged before me and filed January 2nd, 1907.

2104
 No. 2104

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Tulsa

Name Tammie W. Madison

Widow of Smith Treaswell

Company B

Regiment 18th Gen Inf

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pension

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

[illegible]

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of Sept 1919

(SEAL) _____ Ordinary,

Ordinary of said County do certify that I have the applicant for position. She is said woman she represents herself to be and she is a born file, combining resident citizens of said County and this person the 4th November 1908: that I also have W. B. Trevelock and the witness who testify to the service of husband: that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me, W. B. Trevelock signing the foregoing affidavit and that they both are truthful, true.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Ordinary Certificate

TULLOCH COUNTY.

1. 1849 Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know my friends in the park are apparently not peripatetic.

W. E. Treadwell

my dear Sir,
signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of May 1911

W. H. Starn
 (Seal)
 Chairman

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Fannie W. Treadwell, the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know W. E. Treadwell

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of Oct, 1919.

(SEAL) T. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Treadwell, Fannie W.
Fulton County
Oct 22, 1861
Belmont, Johnson
Belmont, Ga.
Oct 22, 1861

No. 18th

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1860 as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton
Name Fannie W. Treadwell
Witness Wm. E. Treadwell
Company B
Regiment 18th
Approved T. H. Jeffries

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
By Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Fannie W. Treadwell said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Fannie W. Treadwell, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 7 7 years
Security - 7 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? March 21st, 1861; at Company, Ga.
Rockdale Co., Franklin Smith, Treadwell
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Enlisted at Camp, Md. and
Reg. 18th, June 22, 1861, in Co. B, 18th Reg. Infantry
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Surrendered April 9, 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Not present
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? A prisoner
8. Where was his command when he left? He was Captured at Sailor Creek, Va.
9. For what cause did he leave his command? Captured
10. By whose authority did he leave his command? A prisoner
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? None
12. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good
13. What effort did he make to return to his command? He was a prisoner
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? April 6, 1865, at Sailor Creek, Va.
17. When and where did your first husband die? Oct. 22, 1861, Atlanta, Ga.
18. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
19. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
20. Are you now a widow? Yes
21. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
22. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

17th day of Oct, 1919

William R. Marshall, Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Fannie W. Treadwell
her
mark

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY

Personally before me comes Wm. E. Macdowell who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wm. E. Macdowell
Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Martha M. Macdowell applicant?
About sixty years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Since 1869
4. When and to whom was she married? March 15, 1840 to Frank M. Macdowell How do you know? Her present husband
5. How long and since when did you know Frank M. Macdowell her husband?
Since July 15, 1840
6. When and where did Frank M. Macdowell the husband of applicant, die?
Oct. 23, 1911 in Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
They were
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
None
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Frank M. Macdowell enlist?
June 27, 1861 at Camp McDowell (Richmond)
10. Were you a member of the same Company?
I was
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
Nearly four (4) years
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
April 9, 1865 - Appomattox, Va.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you Courier 9th and how came you there? Chickamauga
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? In Federal prison When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) April 6, 1865 By whose authority did he leave his Command? Left to go to prison And how long was he granted leave?
He was brother & lived near home town
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
He was a prisoner & when he got out
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?
He was never seen

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

14 day of Oct 1919

Arthur B. Macdowell Ordinary
of Fulton County

(SEAL)

GEORGIA, _____ County
 I hereby authorize and constitute _____
 of _____ County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt
 for me in my name, the pension due to _____ for
 1920, now deceased, who was on the _____ Pension Roll from said
 County at his death.
 Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1920.
 ATTEST BY _____
 Notary Public for Georgia

authority did he leave his Command? *Left as a prisoner* And how
 long was he granted leave? *How do you know all this?*
He was my brother & lived on same farm
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com-
 mand? *He was a prisoner when he left the*
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own
 knowledge or how? *He was was over*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
 14 day of Oct 1919 } *W. E. Treadwell*
William B. Treadwell Ordinary
 of *Fulton* County }
 (SEAL)

Nov Treadwell, F.W. (P.M.)
 Fulton Co. 1920
**Application for Pension Due
 Deceased Pensioner
 Under Act 1904**
 For *Treadwell* Ordinary
 of *Fulton* County
 of Co *B-18th Inf* Regiment
 Died *Feb 1920*
 Amount \$ *100.00*
 Approved and ordered paid.
Nov 12, 1921 1920
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 \$100.00
 Paid

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. M. Patterson of
H. M. Patterson (Son) of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that
 he knew Mrs. Fannie W. Treadwell of said County, and that she was on
 the Widow's Pension Roll Fulton County at the
 time of her death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
 State, on the Feb day of 1920, and that
 a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due her and
 unpaid at the time of her death. That she left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate
 of any value sufficient to pay the funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$118.72
 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this 17 day of Nov 1920 H. M. Patterson
Arthur B. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County.

GEORGIA _____ County. _____ 19____

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know H. M. Patterson who is a resident
 citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and
 credit.

I also know her while in life; that he
 was the same person whose name appears on the Widow's Pension
 Roll of Fulton County, and was due
 of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and
 I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of Nov, 1920
Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the
 account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected
 with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ord-
 inary, in the following form:

The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the
 case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay
 this bill.
 Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed, before
 presenting them for payment by the State.
 The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for pay-
 ment, and must then attach such bills to the voucher said and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be
 given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for inspec-
 tion.

H. M. PATTERSON

ESTABLISHED 1880

FRED. W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON FUNERAL DIRECTORS

66 NORTH FORTY-SETH STREET
 ADJOINING GARDNER LIBRARY

Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 7, 1920

Sold to Mrs. Fannie W. Treadwell,

Widow of Capt. F. S. Treadwell:

Brought forward	392	20		
Musicians	25			
Charges at Conyers, Ga.	101	50	518	70

State of Georgia
 County of Fulton

Personally appeared before me, H. M. Patterson, who being
 duly sworn states on oath that the above is a true and correct
 copy of the funeral expenses of Mrs. Fannie W. Treadwell, widow
 of Capt. F. S. Treadwell, and that the same has been paid by
 relatives of the family:
 Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this 20th day of November 1920
H. M. Patterson
W. A. Kemp M. P. Commissioner

H. M. PATTERSON

ESTABLISHED 1880

FRED. W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON FUNERAL DIRECTORS

66 NORTH FORTY-SETH STREET
 ADJOINING GARDNER LIBRARY

Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 7, 1920

Sold to Mrs. Fannie W. Treadwell, Estate,

Widow of Capt. F. S. Treadwell:

Casket, professional services & box	230			
Embalming, bathing, dressing, etc.,	15			
Dress	45			
Constitution notice	3	15		
Georgian notice	3	15		
Journal notice	3	15		
Railway tickets to Conyers, Ga.	23	85		
Railway tickets from "	9	90		
Motor flower car & packing flowers	6			
Motor hearses	12			
Funeral-bearer's motor coach	11			
Family	10			
Linousines	20			
		392	20	

citizen of said County, and that he is of a trustful and credit.

I also knew him while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Willow Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was dead a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and

I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 11 day of August, 1921.
Thos. J. G. G. G. G. Ordinary.
W. H. H. H. County.

NOTE—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made in the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that the account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

Sold to Mrs. Fannie W. Treadwell, Estate.

Widow of Capt. F. S. Treadwell:

Casket, professional services & box
Embalming, bathing, dressing, etc.,
Dress
Constitution notice
Georgian notice
Journal notice
Railway tickets to Conyers, Ga.
Railway tickets from "
Motor flower car & packing flowers
Motor hearse
Fall-bearer's motor coach
Family
Limousines

230
15
45
3
3
3
3
23
9
6
12
11
10
20

15
15
15
85
90

392 20.

RECORDED
Maggie Treadwell
Fulton County
1937

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1915, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Maggie Y. Treadwell
 Widow of Em. E. Treadwell
 Date of Marriage March E. 1901
 Date of Husband's Death Oct. 18, 1930
 Company Ba G. Inf
 Regiment 1st Regt
 Approved 12/20/37 1937
H. J. Young
 Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
 STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

State Dept. Public Welfare,
 Atlanta, Oct. 31, 1937.

E. Treadwell enlisted as a private in Co. B, 18th Regt. Ga. Apr. 30, 1861. Home sick through Feb. 1863. Never able to rejoin command.
 Was a pensioner.

William B. ...
 Director Confederate Records Div.

1719 2

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

FULTON COUNTY

I, THOMAS H. JEFFERS, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Maggie Y. Treadwell the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1930; that I also know R. J. Young the witnesses who swear to the ~~accuracy of the foregoing statements~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any application is received, the Ordinary shall cause applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be true to the best of your knowledge and belief."
2. Any applicant who cannot read or write shall be assisted if such assistance is sufficient.
3. Any witness who cannot read or write shall be assisted if such assistance is sufficient.
4. Any applicant who cannot read or write shall be assisted if such assistance is sufficient.
5. If not prove marriage by some person, or by personal explanation.
6. If not prove marriage by some person, or by personal explanation.
7. If not prove marriage by some person, or by personal explanation.
8. If not prove marriage by some person, or by personal explanation.
9. If not prove marriage by some person, or by personal explanation.
10. If not prove marriage by some person, or by personal explanation.

Thomas H. Jeffers
 of Fulton County
 Ordinary

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Oct. 31, 1937.

T. Treadwell enlisted as a
private in Co. B, 18th Regt. Ga.
Apr. 30, 1861. Home sick
through Feb. 1863. Never able
to join command.

pensioner.

Director Confederate Veterans
Div.

RECORDED
Fulton County
1937

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County... Fulton
Name... Mrs. Maggie Y. Treadwell
Widow of... Mr. B. Treadwell
Date of Marriage... March 5, 1901
Company...
Regiment...
Approved...
Director

CONFEDERATE VETERANS
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Maggie Y. Treadwell the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know R. J. Young
the witness who swears to the ~~substantive facts~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 193 7.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the certificate carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in regard throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Maggie Y. Treadwell of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County): Mrs. Maggie Y. Treadwell, 1614 Peachtree St. N.E., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? All my life. Age? 78.

Give date, or year, of your birth: May 20, 1859.
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? March 5, 1901, Fulton County, Ga. to Mr. B. Treadwell.

- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
- When and where did your first husband die? Oct. 18, 1920, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
- Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
- Are you now a widow? Yes.
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? He did. I drew one since he was alive, Fulton Co., Ga.
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Soldier, I am widow.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
- For what cause did he leave?
- By whose authority did he leave?
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
3 day of July, 193 7.

R. J. Young Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Maggie Y. Treadwell
Applicant.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 6 day of August 193 7.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) W. J. Young Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are furnished.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of Marriage License if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3d day of July 193 7.

W. J. Young Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Maggie Y. Treadwell
Applicant.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MAGGIE Y. TREADWELL, WIDOW OF WM. E. TREADWELL,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

L. Thos. "Pat" G. Allen

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes R. J. Young who upon oath says that he knows Mrs. Maggie Y. Treadwell and knows that she was living with her husband W. E. Treadwell at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 24th day of July 193 7

W. J. Young
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

L. Thos. "Pat" G. Allen

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

MR. WM. E. TREADWELL,

AND

MISS MAGGIE YOUNG,

Recorded in Book K Page 499

JOHN R. WILKINSON,

Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other
Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the
honorable state of Matrimony Mr. Wm. E. Treadwell
and Miss Maggie Young

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same,
according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your suffi-
cient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD
Given under my Hand and Seal this 5th day of March 1901.
JOHN R. WILKINSON Ordinary L. S.

I hereby certify that MR. WM. E. TREADWELL
and MISS MAGGIE YOUNG

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY
on the 5 day of March 1901 by me.

W. N. LAUDEN K. G.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S. ATLANTA, GA. July 24th 1901

I, H. T. Kemp Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. WM. E. TREADWELL

and MISS MAGGIE YOUNG

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the
day and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. B.

ATLANTA, GA. July 24th 1907

G. A. KEMP

Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. WM. E. TREADWELL

MISS MAGGIE YOUNG

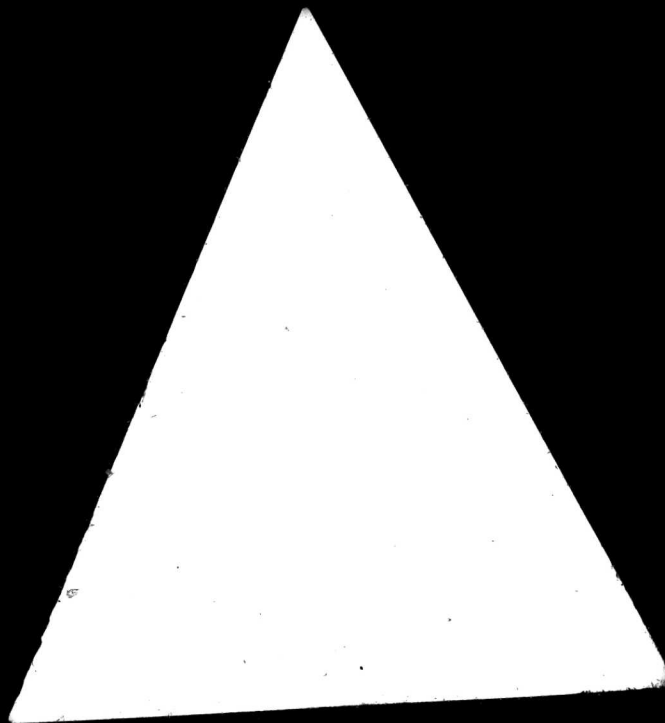
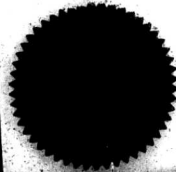
and

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the
day and year aforesaid.

G. A. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



April 26-1861-
Home, since purchased July 1, 1862, since changed July 1, 1862

I & F. B. Cook Ordinary of Rockdale County Ga.
July 1, 1862, since changed July 1, 1862
since under my hand and seal
Oct-25 1919 J. F. Cook
Cutter

Confederate
No. *1114*
Confederate

Soldier's Application
Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*
Name *W. E. Farnsworth*
Company *B*
Regiment *17th Ga Inf*
Approved *[Signature]*

E. R. D. 1937

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *30* day of *Oct* 1919
[Signature]
Ordinary
of *Fulton* County
(SEAL)

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *W. E. Farnsworth* is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county.
My duty
that the *truthful* and *truthful* and *truthful* and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

STATE OF GEORGIA
Fulton COUNTY
Ordinary

Ordinary's Certificate

1812, Dec 21
Harris, Dec 21
1812, Dec 21

Ordinary

(SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

of said State and County is hereby presented
as witness in support of the application of W. C. Bradwell for the pension provided
by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to
make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. J. Stensell Congress St
2. How long and since when have you known W. C. Bradwell the applicant?
Since 1860
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State,
and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. all his life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. C. Bradwell enlist during
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) from 1861 in Co. 13 1st Georgia
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? As was said W. C. Bradwell
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this
Company and Regiment? (Give date) up to December 1863
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). April 9th 1865 Apomattox C. R. Va.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? I was present
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Present
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Sent Home Sick
12. When did he leave his command? Spring of December 1863 Where was his command
when he left it? At Va. For what cause did he leave? He was sick
By whose authority did he leave? His Officer and how
long was he granted leave? Sent Home Sick How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. He was with Command when he was sent Home Sick
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Remained Sick
How do you know? He was sick when sent Home Sick and Sick all end of
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? He was sick and remained Sick after was sent Home Sick
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? and
when released? and
16. Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25 day of October 1917 J. J. Stensell
Ordinary
of Rockdale County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fullon County

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Maggie Headwell, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Wm E Headwell, and was on the Fullon Pension Roll of said Fullon County, ~~and was on~~ a Pension Roll County for 191 and at the time of his death on the 17 day of Oct 1921, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know R. J. Young the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 28 of Sept 1921.

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,
Fullon County.

W.E. / 16
1920
1920

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
UNDER ACT 1921
To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY
Mrs. Maggie Headwell
Widow of Wm E Headwell
County
Co B-17 Ga Inf
Regt.
Date of Death Oct 17 1920

Approved and ordered paid.
Jan 12, 1921. 1921.

A. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

08

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192 _____ through my deceased husband, _____ who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19 _____

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192 _____

Attested before me: _____

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Maggie Treadwell of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Wm. E. Treadwell who was duly enrolled as a Servic Pensioner from the County of Fulton and was due a Pension of \$100.00 Dollars from Fulton County for 1920, and that the said W. E. Treadwell died in DeKalb County on the 17 day of October, 1920 and at the time of his death a Pension of \$100.00 was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1920.

Applicant further swears that she married the said Wm. E. Treadwell on the 5 day of March 1901 in Fulton County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Sept., 1921.
Arthur R. Mabury Ordinary, Maggie Treadwell
Fulton County, Ol. E. Linden
 (SEAL.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes R. J. Young, who on oath says that he knew Wm. E. Treadwell while in life and that he knows Mrs. Maggie Treadwell the above applicant; that he knows that the said Wm. E. Treadwell and Maggie Treadwell were in due form of law married in the County of Fulton in the State of Georgia on the 5 day of March 1901, 1800, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 17 day of October, 1920, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Sept., 1921.
Arthur R. Mabury Ordinary, R. J. Young
Fulton County,
 (SEAL.)

New 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.

1st—Ordinary must send in all copies certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
 2nd—This form is for widows of Disabled soldiers who died after October 26th and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after January 1st.
 3rd—Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filled out.
 4th—Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to pay.
 5th—Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

30--Furnish to the widow of Disabled soldiers who also serve...
31--This form is for widows of Disabled soldiers who died after January 1st...
32--Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the...
33--Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to pay.
34--Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

Ordinary, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony

Mr. Wm. E. Treadwell

and

Miss Maggie Young

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 5 day of March 1901

John R. Wilkinson L.S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that

Mr. Wm. E. Treadwell

and

Miss Maggie Young

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 5 day of March 1901, by me: W. W. Landrum, M. G.

State of Georgia.
Fulton County.

S. S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA., September 27th 1921

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Mr. Wm. E. Treadwell

and Miss Maggie Young

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

and. Miss Maggie Young
as the same appears of record in this office.
Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,
the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Vincent
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

NAME Treadwell, W.E.

YEAR 1920 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia all his life.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? June 1861 in Newton Co. Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B. 18th Co. Regt. Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Left Command spring of 1863 near Richmond, Va. sick and
was never able to return to Command.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 1865 at
Appomattox Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home, Ill.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: J.J. Stansell-----same Command----- no data.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 1945
Appomattox Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home, Ill.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: J.J. Stancell-----same Command-----no data.

Enl. June 4, 1861.
Wounded & disabled
1864. Discharged
in Substantia
1865. 2 months
sick leave, Jan.
3 1865. m

Dec 1861
No. 1918

In A Row 11/1-1917
Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Dutton

Name

Wm. Lewis Pinnell

Widow of

W. S. Pinnell

B 4th Co. 1st Regt.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pension.

Index Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

OCT 3 1917

Application for Pension By a Widow Under Act of 1910
Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA, De Kalb County

Personally before me comes Laura A. Trinkle of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Laura A. Trinkle - Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Was born all my life in Georgia
3. When, where, and to whom are you married? Married to John H. Trinkle, formerly Capt. 4th Reg. U.S. Cavalry
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army of Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) Comp Co. 4th Reg. U.S. Cavalry
6. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Appomattox Va. 1865
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Appomattox Va. 1865
9. Where was his command when he left? He had no command as Commissary
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Resigned on 20th June 1865
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Discharged by Congress
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Very good
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command? No effort because of his resignation
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? None
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- i. When and where did your first husband die? Hydenville, Tenn. Co. - August 29, 1866
- j. Were you residing together when he died? No
- k. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- l. Are you now a widow? Yes
- m. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State name by items and where situated) None
- n. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value) None
- o. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
- p. Give list and cash value
- q. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? Nothing
- r. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- s. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

30 day of Oct 1917
Charles C. Mason Ordinary.
of De Kalb County.

Laura A. Trinkle
 County.

UNDER ACT 1910

Widow's Pension

County De Kalb

Name John H. Trinkle

Widow of John H. Trinkle

ENTERED HOSTILE OFFICE

J. W. LINSLEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

*Col. James H. Bell
 1864. 1865. 1866.
 in substance
 left account
 of 1865. 1866.
 1867.*

*Trinkle's Service Co.
 1864. 1865. 1866.
 1867. 1868. 1869.
 1870. 1871. 1872.
 1873. 1874. 1875.
 1876. 1877. 1878.
 1879. 1880. 1881.
 1882. 1883. 1884.
 1885. 1886. 1887.
 1888. 1889. 1890.
 1891. 1892. 1893.
 1894. 1895. 1896.
 1897. 1898. 1899.
 1900. 1901. 1902.
 1903. 1904. 1905.
 1906. 1907. 1908.
 1909. 1910. 1911.
 1912. 1913. 1914.
 1915. 1916. 1917.
 1918. 1919. 1920.
 1921. 1922. 1923.
 1924. 1925. 1926.
 1927. 1928. 1929.
 1930. 1931. 1932.
 1933. 1934. 1935.
 1936. 1937. 1938.
 1939. 1940. 1941.
 1942. 1943. 1944.
 1945. 1946. 1947.
 1948. 1949. 1950.
 1951. 1952. 1953.
 1954. 1955. 1956.
 1957. 1958. 1959.
 1960. 1961. 1962.
 1963. 1964. 1965.
 1966. 1967. 1968.
 1969. 1970. 1971.
 1972. 1973. 1974.
 1975. 1976. 1977.
 1978. 1979. 1980.
 1981. 1982. 1983.
 1984. 1985. 1986.
 1987. 1988. 1989.
 1990. 1991. 1992.
 1993. 1994. 1995.
 1996. 1997. 1998.
 1999. 2000. 2001.
 2002. 2003. 2004.
 2005. 2006. 2007.
 2008. 2009. 2010.
 2011. 2012. 2013.
 2014. 2015. 2016.
 2017. 2018. 2019.
 2020. 2021. 2022.
 2023. 2024. 2025.
 2026. 2027. 2028.
 2029. 2030. 2031.
 2032. 2033. 2034.
 2035. 2036. 2037.
 2038. 2039. 2040.
 2041. 2042. 2043.
 2044. 2045. 2046.
 2047. 2048. 2049.
 2050. 2051. 2052.
 2053. 2054. 2055.
 2056. 2057. 2058.
 2059. 2060. 2061.
 2062. 2063. 2064.
 2065. 2066. 2067.
 2068. 2069. 2070.
 2071. 2072. 2073.
 2074. 2075. 2076.
 2077. 2078. 2079.
 2080. 2081. 2082.
 2083. 2084. 2085.
 2086. 2087. 2088.
 2089. 2090. 2091.
 2092. 2093. 2094.
 2095. 2096. 2097.
 2098. 2099. 2100.
 2101. 2102. 2103.
 2104. 2105. 2106.
 2107. 2108. 2109.
 2110. 2111. 2112.
 2113. 2114. 2115.
 2116. 2117. 2118.
 2119. 2120. 2121.
 2122. 2123. 2124.
 2125. 2126. 2127.
 2128. 2129. 2130.
 2131. 2132. 2133.
 2134. 2135. 2136.
 2137. 2138. 2139.
 2140. 2141. 2142.
 2143. 2144. 2145.
 2146. 2147. 2148.
 2149. 2150. 2151.
 2152. 2153. 2154.
 2155. 2156. 2157.
 2158. 2159. 2160.
 2161. 2162. 2163.
 2164. 2165. 2166.
 2167. 2168. 2169.
 2170. 2171. 2172.
 2173. 2174. 2175.
 2176. 2177. 2178.
 2179. 2180. 2181.
 2182. 2183. 2184.
 2185. 2186. 2187.
 2188. 2189. 2190.
 2191. 2192. 2193.
 2194. 2195. 2196.
 2197. 2198. 2199.
 2200. 2201. 2202.
 2203. 2204. 2205.
 2206. 2207. 2208.
 2209. 2210. 2211.
 2212. 2213. 2214.
 2215. 2216. 2217.
 2218. 2219. 2220.
 2221. 2222. 2223.
 2224. 2225. 2226.
 2227. 2228. 2229.
 2230. 2231. 2232.
 2233. 2234. 2235.
 2236. 2237. 2238.
 2239. 2240. 2241.
 2242. 2243. 2244.
 2245. 2246. 2247.
 2248. 2249. 2250.
 2251. 2252. 2253.
 2254. 2255. 2256.
 2257. 2258. 2259.
 2260. 2261. 2262.
 2263. 2264. 2265.
 2266. 2267. 2268.
 2269. 2270. 2271.
 2272. 2273. 2274.
 2275. 2276. 2277.
 2278. 2279. 2280.
 2281. 2282. 2283.
 2284. 2285. 2286.
 2287. 2288. 2289.
 2290. 2291. 2292.
 2293. 2294. 2295.
 2296. 2297. 2298.
 2299. 2300. 2301.
 2302. 2303. 2304.
 2305. 2306. 2307.
 2308. 2309. 2310.
 2311. 2312. 2313.
 2314. 2315. 2316.
 2317. 2318. 2319.
 2320. 2321. 2322.
 2323. 2324. 2325.
 2326. 2327. 2328.
 2329. 2330. 2331.
 2332. 2333. 2334.
 2335. 2336. 2337.
 2338. 2339. 2340.
 2341. 2342. 2343.
 2344. 2345. 2346.
 2347. 2348. 2349.
 2350. 2351. 2352.
 2353. 2354. 2355.
 2356. 2357. 2358.
 2359. 2360. 2361.
 2362. 2363. 2364.
 2365. 2366. 2367.
 2368. 2369. 2370.
 2371. 2372. 2373.
 2374. 2375. 2376.
 2377. 2378. 2379.
 2380. 2381. 2382.
 2383. 2384. 2385.
 2386. 2387. 2388.
 2389. 2390. 2391.
 2392. 2393. 2394.
 2395. 2396. 2397.
 2398. 2399. 2400.
 2401. 2402. 2403.
 2404. 2405. 2406.
 2407. 2408. 2409.
 2410. 2411. 2412.
 2413. 2414. 2415.
 2416. 2417. 2418.
 2419. 2420. 2421.
 2422. 2423. 2424.
 2425. 2426. 2427.
 2428. 2429. 2430.
 2431. 2432. 2433.
 2434. 2435. 2436.
 2437. 2438. 2439.
 2440. 2441. 2442.
 2443. 2444. 2445.
 2446. 2447. 2448.
 2449. 2450. 2451.
 2452. 2453. 2454.
 2455. 2456. 2457.
 2458. 2459. 2460.
 2461. 2462. 2463.
 2464. 2465. 2466.
 2467. 2468. 2469.
 2470. 2471. 2472.
 2473. 2474. 2475.
 2476. 2477. 2478.
 2479. 2480. 2481.
 2482. 2483. 2484.
 2485. 2486. 2487.
 2488. 2489. 2490.
 2491. 2492. 2493.
 2494. 2495. 2496.
 2497. 2498. 2499.
 2500. 2501. 2502.
 2503. 2504. 2505.
 2506. 2507. 2508.
 2509. 2510. 2511.
 2512. 2513. 2514.
 2515. 2516. 2517.
 2518. 2519. 2520.
 2521. 2522. 2523.
 2524. 2525. 2526.
 2527. 2528. 2529.
 2530. 2531. 2532.
 2533. 2534. 2535.
 2536. 2537. 2538.
 2539. 2540. 2541.
 2542. 2543. 2544.
 2545. 2546. 2547.
 2548. 2549. 2550.
 2551. 2552. 2553.
 2554. 2555. 2556.
 2557. 2558. 2559.
 2560. 2561. 2562.
 2563. 2564. 2565.
 2566. 2567. 2568.
 2569. 2570. 2571.
 2572. 2573. 2574.
 2575. 2576. 2577.
 2578. 2579. 2580.
 2581. 2582. 2583.
 2584. 2585. 2586.
 2587. 2588. 2589.
 2590. 2591. 2592.
 2593. 2594. 2595.
 2596. 2597. 2598.
 2599. 2600. 2601.
 2602. 2603. 2604.
 2605. 2606. 2607.
 2608. 2609. 2610.
 2611. 2612. 2613.
 2614. 2615. 2616.
 2617. 2618. 2619.
 2620. 2621. 2622.
 2623. 2624. 2625.
 2626. 2627. 2628.
 2629. 2630. 2631.
 2632. 2633. 2634.
 2635. 2636. 2637.
 2638. 2639. 2640.
 2641. 2642. 2643.
 2644. 2645. 2646.
 2647. 2648. 2649.
 2650. 2651. 2652.
 2653. 2654. 2655.
 2656. 2657. 2658.
 2659. 2660. 2661.
 2662. 2663. 2664.
 2665. 2666. 2667.
 2668. 2669. 2670.
 2671. 2672. 2673.
 2674. 2675. 2676.
 2677. 2678. 2679.
 2680. 2681. 2682.
 2683. 2684. 2685.
 2686. 2687. 2688.
 2689. 2690. 2691.
 2692. 2693. 2694.
 2695. 2696. 2697.
 2698. 2699. 2700.
 2701. 2702. 2703.
 2704. 2705. 2706.
 2707. 2708. 2709.
 2710. 2711. 2712.
 2713. 2714. 2715.
 2716. 2717. 2718.
 2719. 2720. 2721.
 2722. 2723. 2724.
 2725. 2726. 2727.
 2728. 2729. 2730.
 2731. 2732. 2733.
 2734. 2735. 2736.
 2737. 2738. 2739.
 2740. 2741. 2742.
 2743. 2744. 2745.
 2746. 2747. 2748.
 2749. 2750. 2751.
 2752. 2753. 2754.
 2755. 2756. 2757.
 2758. 2759. 2760.
 2761. 2762. 2763.
 2764. 2765. 2766.
 2767. 2768. 2769.
 2770. 2771. 2772.
 2773. 2774. 2775.
 2776. 2777. 2778.
 2779. 2780. 2781.
 2782. 2783. 2784.
 2785. 2786. 2787.
 2788. 2789. 2790.
 2791. 2792. 2793.
 2794. 2795. 2796.
 2797. 2798. 2799.
 2800. 2801. 2802.
 2803. 2804. 2805.
 2806. 2807. 2808.
 2809. 2810. 2811.
 2812. 2813. 2814.
 2815. 2816. 2817.
 2818. 2819. 2820.
 2821. 2822. 2823.
 2824. 2825. 2826.
 2827. 2828. 2829.
 2830. 2831. 2832.
 2833. 2834. 2835.
 2836. 2837. 2838.
 2839. 2840. 2841.
 2842. 2843. 2844.
 2845. 2846. 2847.
 2848. 2849. 2850.
 2851. 2852. 2853.
 2854. 2855. 2856.
 2857. 2858. 2859.
 2860. 2861. 2862.
 2863. 2864. 2865.
 2866. 2867. 2868.
 2869. 2870. 2871.
 2872. 2873. 2874.
 2875. 2876. 2877.
 2878. 2879. 2880.
 2881. 2882. 2883.
 2884. 2885. 2886.
 2887. 2888. 2889.
 2890. 2891. 2892.
 2893. 2894. 2895.
 2896. 2897. 2898.
 2899. 2900. 2901.
 2902. 2903. 2904.
 2905. 2906. 2907.
 2908. 2909. 2910.
 2911. 2912. 2913.
 2914. 2915. 2916.
 2917. 2918. 2919.
 2920. 2921. 2922.
 2923. 2924. 2925.
 2926. 2927. 2928.
 2929. 2930. 2931.
 2932. 2933. 2934.
 2935. 2936. 2937.
 2938. 2939. 2940.
 2941. 2942. 2943.
 2944. 2945. 2946.
 2947. 2948. 2949.
 2950. 2951. 2952.
 2953. 2954. 2955.
 2956. 2957. 2958.
 2959. 2960. 2961.
 2962. 2963. 2964.
 2965. 2966. 2967.
 2968. 2969. 2970.
 2971. 2972. 2973.
 2974. 2975. 2976.
 2977. 2978. 2979.
 2980. 2981. 2982.
 2983. 2984. 2985.
 2986. 2987. 2988.
 2989. 2990. 2991.
 2992. 2993. 2994.
 2995. 2996. 2997.
 2998. 2999. 3000.
 3001. 3002. 3003.
 3004. 3005. 3006.
 3007. 3008. 3009.
 3010. 3011. 3012.
 3013. 3014. 3015.
 3016. 3017. 3018.
 3019. 3020. 3021.
 3022. 3023. 3024.
 3025. 3026. 3027.
 3028. 3029. 3030.
 3031. 3032. 3033.
 3034. 3035. 3036.
 3037. 3038. 3039.
 3040. 3041. 3042.
 3043. 3044. 3045.
 3046. 3047. 3048.
 3049. 3050. 3051.
 3052. 3053. 3054.
 3055. 3056. 3057.
 3058. 3059. 3060.
 3061. 3062. 3063.
 3064. 3065. 3066.
 3067. 3068. 3069.
 3070. 3071. 3072.
 3073. 3074. 3075.
 3076. 3077. 3078.
 3079. 3080. 3081.
 3082. 3083. 3084.
 3085. 3086. 3087.
 3088. 3089. 3090.
 3091. 3092. 3093.
 3094. 3095. 3096.
 3097. 3098. 3099.
 3100. 3101. 3102.
 3103. 3104. 3105.
 3106. 3107. 3108.
 3109. 3110. 3111.
 3112. 3113. 3114.
 3115. 3116. 3117.
 3118. 3119. 3120.
 3121. 3122. 3123.
 3124. 3125. 3126.
 3127. 3128. 3129.
 3130. 3131. 3132.
 3133. 3134. 3135.
 3136. 3137. 3138.
 3139. 3140. 3141.
 3142. 3143. 3144.
 3145. 3146. 3147.
 3148. 3149. 3150.
 3151. 3152. 3153.
 3154. 3155. 3156.
 3157. 3158. 3159.
 3160. 3161. 3162.
 3163. 3164. 3165.
 3166. 3167. 3168.
 3169. 3170. 3171.
 3172. 3173. 3174.
 3175. 3176. 3177.
 3178. 3179. 3180.
 3181. 3182. 3183.
 3184. 3185. 3186.
 3187. 3188. 3189.
 3190. 3191. 3192.
 3193. 3194. 3195.
 3196. 3197. 3198.
 3199. 3200. 3201.
 3202. 3203. 3204.
 3205. 3206. 3207.
 3208. 3209. 3210.
 3211. 3212. 3213.
 3214. 3215. 3216.
 3217. 3218. 3219.
 3220. 3221. 3222.
 3223. 3224. 3225.
 3226. 3227. 3228.
 3229. 3230. 3231.
 3232. 3233. 3234.
 3235. 3236. 3237.
 3238. 3239. 3240.
 3241. 3242. 3243.
 3244. 3245. 3246.
 3247. 3248. 3249.
 3250. 3251. 3252.
 3253. 3254. 3255.
 3256. 3257. 3258.
 3259. 3260. 3261.
 3262. 3263. 3264.
 3265. 3266. 3267.
 3268. 3269. 3270.
 3271. 3272. 3273.
 3274. 3275. 3276.
 3277. 3278. 3279.
 3280. 3281. 3282.
 3283. 3284. 3285.
 3286. 3287. 3288.
 3289. 3290. 3291.
 3292. 3293. 3294.
 3295. 3296. 3297.
 3298. 3299. 3300.
 3301. 3302. 3303.
 3304. 3305. 3306.*

STATE OF GEORGIA, *in owp* COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA, *in owp* COUNTY

Personally before me comes Ch Griffin who after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions answers as follows:

- 1 What is your name and where do you reside? *Mr. S. H. Grindle Co. Grindle*
2 How long and since when have you known *Mr. S. H. Grindle* applicant?
3 How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date).
All her life
4 When and to whom was she married? *Thos. J. H. Grindle* do you know? *Yes*
5 How long and since when did you know *Mr. S. Grindle* (be)
Since 1860
6 When and where did *Mr. S. Grindle*
the husband of applicant die? *Aug. 28th 1871. Grindle Co. Ga*
7 Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? *Yes*
8 If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
no
Were they divorced?
9 When, where and what Company and Regiment did *Mr. S. Grindle* enlist
June 1861. Grindle Co. Ga. Co. 18th 4th U. S. Reg

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *from June 1861 to May 5th 1862*

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *NO* If not where were you? *AT MACON, GA. ON MY TRIP TO COMMUNIST* and how came you there? *I had been*
personally wounded and was on my way back to Communist after being
personally present at surrender! *NO* If

1. Was the husband of applicant personally known to you? Yes
 where was he? At home on wounded together When, where and for what
 cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) May 24, 1964, Madras, Va. By whom
 authority did he leave his Command? Surgeon in Command And by whom

How do you know all that?
 long was he granted leave?
 present when he was badly wounded and was wounded
 myself. In our when he was sent home wounded

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your knowledge or how did he make a effort to get back but the Surgeon at N

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of Oct 1917 } C. H. Griffin

of Group County

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ COUNTY

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know _____ of said County and know what property she owned on Nov. 4, 1908 and its cash value to be set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	2	100.00	100.00
Notes and accounts due	2	100.00	100.00
Total	2	100.00	100.00

Schedule (B)

Personal property

Schedule C.

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control, including:

Acres of land worth

Horses and Mules	
Cows and Hogs	
Other Property	

Income and earnings

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of _____ 19____ Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Fullon* COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Fullon* COUNTY

1. Arthur B. Marbut Clerk Ordinary of said County do certify
that I know Mrs. Laura A. Trimble the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County
and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know _____ the witness who swears _____ who are to the service of husband, and _____ freshholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full

That the Tax Returns _____ Returned for Tax is for _____
 1908 _____ for 1910 _____ for 1911 \$ _____ for 1912 \$ _____ for 1913 \$ 1914
1916-1917 _____ and official seal of office this 30 day of _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of said Court
 Oct 191 *William R. Hubbard* Ordinary.
 (SEAL)

Fuller County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered, you will first answer make to each of the questions asked you words: "You do solemnly swear that you will tell the truth. So help you God." and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insistent.

3. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

St. Louis, Groves County.

My wife, Sarah, is the wife of my husband, and was in my way to the Command after the expiration of my term of service. I was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender. When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) March 5th 1861. Fredericks Va. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Surgeon in Command And how long was he granted leave? I was present when he was badly wounded and was wounded myself. In our own house he was badly wounded.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was severely wounded through the thigh and was unable to return to his Command.
16. What efforts did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He made effort to go back but the Surgeon at Macomb but was not permitted to do so on account of his wounds.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of Oct 1917
H. H. W. W. W. W. Ordinary,
of Gramp County

1. William R. Markert Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. Laura A. Trimble the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1868.
That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and _____ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____ for 1911 \$ _____ for 1912 \$ _____ for 1913 \$ 1914
1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696-2697-2698-2699-2700-2701-2702-2703-2704-2705-2706-2707-2708-2709-2710-2711-2712-2713-2714-2715-2716-2717-2718-2719-2720-2721-2722-2723-2724-2725-2726-2727-2728-2729-2730-2731-2732-2733-2734-2735-2736-2737-2738-2739-2740-2741-2742-2743-2744-2745-2746-2747-2748-2749-2750-2751-2752-2753-2754-2755-2756-2757-2758-2759-2760-2761-2762-2763-2764-2765-2766-2767-2768-2769-2770-2771-2772-2773-2774-2775-2776-2777-2778-2779-2780-2781-2782-2783-2784-2785-2786-2787-2788-2789-2790-2791-2792-2793-2794-2795-2796-2797-2798-2799-2800-2801-2802-2803-2804-2805-2806-2807-2808-2809-2810-2811-2812-2813-2814-2815-2816-2817-2818-2819-2820-2821-2822-2823-2824-2825-2826-2827-2828-2829-2830-2831-2832-2833-2834-2835-2836-2837-2838-2839-2840-2841-2842-2843-2844-2845-2846-2847-2848-2849-2850-2851-2852-2853-2854-2855-2856-2857-2858-2859-2860-2861-2862-2863-2864-2865-2866-2867-2868-2869-2870-2871-2872-2873-2874-2875-2876-2877-2878-2879-2880-2881-2882-2883-2884-2885-2886-2887-2888-2889-2890-2891-2892-2893-2894-2895-2896-2897-2898-2899-2900-2901-2902-2903-2904-2905-2906-2907-2908-2909-2910-2911-2912-2913-2914-2915-2916-2917-2918-2919-2920-2921-2922-2923-2924-2925-2926-2927-2928-2929-2930-2931-2932-2933-2934-2935-2936-2937-2938-2939-2940-2941-2942-2943-2944-2945-2946-2947-2948-2949-2950-2951-2952-2953-2954-2955-2956-2957-2958-2959-2960-2961-2962-2963-2964-2965-2966-2967-2968-2969-2970-2971-2972-2973-2974-2975-2976-2977-2978-2979-2980-2981-2982-2983-2984-2985-2986-2987-2988-2989-2990-2991-2992-2993-2994-2995-2996-2997-2998-2999-3000-3001-3002-3003-3004-3005-3006-3007-3008-3009-3010-3011-3012-3013-3014-3015-3016-3017-3018-3019-3020-3021-3022-3023-3024-3025-3026-3027-3028-3029-3030-3031-3032-3033-3034-3035-3036-3037-3038-3039-3040-3041-3042-3043-3044-3045-3046-3047-3048-3049-3050-3051-3052-3053-3054-3055-3056-3057-3058-3059-3060-3061-3062-3063-3064-3065-3066-3067-3068-3069-3070-3071-3072-3073-3074-3075-3076-3077-3078-3079-3080-3081-3082-3083-3084-3085-3086-3087-3088-3089-3090-3091-3092-3093-3094-3095-3096-3097-3098-3099-3100-3101-3102-3103-3104-3105-3106-3107-3108-3109-3110-3111-3112-3113-3114-3115-3116-3117-3118-3119-3120-3121-3122-3123-3124-3125-3126-3127-3128-3129-3130-3131-3132-3133-3134-3135-3136-3137-3138-3139-3140-3141-3142-3143-3144-3145-3146-3147-3148-3149-3150-3151-3152-3153-3154-3155-3156-3157-3158-3159-3160-3161-3162-3163-3164-3165-3166-3167-3168-3169-3170-3171-3172-3173-3174-3175-3176-3177-3178-3179-3180-3181-3182-3183-3184-3185-3186-3187-3188-3189-3190-3191-3192-3193-3194-3195-3196-3197-3198-3199-3200-3201-3202-3203-3204-3205-3206-3207-3208-3209-3210-3211-3212-3213-3214-3215-3216-3217-3218-3219-3220-3221-3222-3223-3224-3225-3226-3227-3228-3229-3230-3231-3232-3233-3234-3235-3236-3237-3238-3239-3240-3241-3242-3243-3244-3245-3246-3247-3248-3249-3250-3251-3252-3253-3254-3255-3256-3257-3258-3259-3260-3261-3262-3263-3264-3265-3266-3267-3268-3269-3270-3271-3272-3273-3274-3275-3276-3277-3278-3279-3280-3281-3282-3283-3284-3285-3286-3287-3288-3289-3290-3291-3292-3293-3294-3295-3296-3297-3298-3299-3300-3301-3302-3303-3304-3305-3306-3307-3308-3309-3310-3311-3312-3313-3314-3315-3316-3317-3318-3319-3320-3321-3322-3323-3324-3325-3326-3327-3328-3329-3330-3331-3332-3333-3334-3335-3336-3337-3338-3339-3340-3341-3342-3343-3344-3345-3346-3347-3348-3349-3350-3351-3352-3353-3354-3355-3356-3357-3358-3359-3360-3361-3362-3363-3364-3365-3366-3367-3368-3369-3370-3371-3372-3373-3374-3375-3376-3377-3378-3379-3380-3381-3382-3383-3384-3385-3386-3387-3388-3389-3390-3391-3392-3393-3394-3395-3396-3397-3398-3399-3400-3401-3402-3403-3404-3405-3406-3407-3408-3409-3410-3411-3412-3413-3414-3415-3416-3417-3418-3419-3420-3421-3422-3423-3424-3425-3426-3427-3428-3429-3430-3431-3432-3433-3434-3435-3436-3437-3438-3439-3440-3441-3442-3443-3444-3445-3446-3447-3448-3449-3450-3451-3452-3453-3454-3455-3456-3457-3458-3459-3460-3461-3462-3463-3464-3465-3466-3467-3468-3469-3470-3471-3472-3473-3474-3475-3476-3477-3478-3479-3480-3481-3482-3483-3484-3485-3486-3487-3488-3489-3490-3491-3492-3493-3494-3495-3496-3497-3498-3499-3500-3501-3502-3503-3504-3505-3506-3507-3508-3509-3510-3511-3512-3513-3514-3515-3516-3517-3518-3519-3520-3521-3522-3523-3524-3525-3526-3527-3528-3529-3530-3531-3532-3533-3534-3535-3536-3537-3538-3539-3540-3541-3542-3543-3544-3545-3546-3547-3548-3549-3550-3551-3552-3553-3554-3555-3556-3557-3558-3559-3560-3561-3562-3563-3564-3565-3566-3567-3568-3569-3570-3571-3572-3573-3574-3575-3576-3577-3578-3579-3580-3581-3582-3583-3584-3585-3586-3587-3588-3589-3590-3591-3592-3593-3594-3595-3596-3597-3598-3599-3600-3601-3602-3603-3604-3605-3606-3607-3608-3609-3610-3611-3612-3613-3614-3615-3616-3617-3618-3619-3620-3621-3622-3623-3624-3625-3626-3627-3628-3629-3630-3631-3632-3633-3634-3635-3636-3637-3638-3639-3640-3641-3642-3643-3644-3645-3646-3647-3648-3649-3650-3651-3652-3653-3654-3655-3656-3657-3658-3659-3660-3661-3662-3663-3664-3665-3666-3667-3668-3669-3670-3671-3672-3673-3674-3675-3676-3677-3678-3679-3680-3681-3682-3683-3684-3685-3686-3687-3688-3689-3690-3691-3692-3693-3694-3695-3696-3697-3698-3699-3700-3701-3702-3703-3704-3705-3706-3707-3708-3709-3710-3711-3712-3713-3714-3715-3716-3717-3718-3719-3720-3721-3722-3723-3724-3725-3726-3727-3728-3729-3730-3731-3732-3733-3734-3735-3736-3737-3738-3739-3740-3741-3742-3743-3744-3745-3746-3747-3748-3749-3750-3751-3752-3753-3754-3755-3756-3757-3758-3759-3760-3761-3762-3763-3764-3765-3766-3767-3768-3769-3770-3771-3772-3773-3774-3775-3776-3777-3778-3779-3780-3781-3782-3783-3784-3785-3786-3787-3788-3789-3790-3791-3792-3793-3794-3795-3796-3797-3798-3799-3800-3801-3802-3803-3804-3805-3806-3807-3808-3809-3810-3811-3812-3813-3814-3815-3816-3817-3818-3819-3820-3821-3822-3823-3824-3825-3826-3827-3828-3829-3830-3831-3832-3833-3834-3835-3836-3837-3838-3839-3840-3841-3842-3843-3844-3845-3846-3847-3848-3849-3850-3851-3852-3853-3854-3855-3856-3857-3858-3859-3860-3861-3862-3863-3864-3865-3866-3867-3868-3869-3870-3871-3872-3873-3874-3875-3876-3877-3878-3879-3880-3881-3882-3883-3884-3885-3886-3887-3888-3889-3890-3891-3892-3893-3894-3895-3896-3897-3898-3899-3900-3901-3902-3903-3904-3905-3906-3907-3908-3909-3910-3911-3912-3913-3914-3915-3916-3917-3918-3919-3920-3921-3922-3923-3924-3925-3926-3927-3928-3929-3930-3931-3932-3933-3934-3935-3936-3937-3938-3939-3940-3941-3942-3943-3944-3945-3946-3947-3948-3949-3950-3951-3952-3953-3954-3955-3956-3957-3958-3959-3960-3961-3962-3963-3964-3965-3966-3967-3968-3969-3970-3971-3972-3973-3974-3975-3976-3977-3978-3979-3980-3981-3982-3983-3984-3985-3986-3987-3988-3989-3990-3991-3992-3993-3994-3995-3996-3997-3998-3999-4000-4001-4002-4003-4004-4005-4006-4007-4008-4009-4010-4011-4012-4013-4014-4015-4016-4017-4018-4019-4020-4021-4022-4023-4024-4025-4026-4027-4028-4029-4030-4031-4032-4033-4034-4035-4036-4037-4038-4039-4040-4041-4042-4043-4044-4045-4046-4047-4048-4049-4050-4051-4052-4053-4054-4055-4056-4057-4058-4059-4060-4061-4062-4063-4064-4065-4066-4067-4068-4069-4070-4071-4072-4073-4074-4075-4076-4077-4078-4079-4080-4081-4082-4083-4084-4085-4086-4087-4088-4089-4090-4091-4092-4093-4094-4095-4096-4097-4098-4099-4100-4101-4102-4103-4104-4105-4106-4107-4108-4109-4110-4111-4112-4113-4114-4115-4116-4117-4118-4119-4120-4121-4122-4123-4124-4125-4126-4127-4128-4129-4130-4131-4132-4133-4134-4135-4136-4137-4138-4139-4140-4141-4142-4143-4144-4145-4146-4147-4148-4149-4150-4151-4152-4153-4154-4155-4156-4157-4158-4159-4160-4161-4162-4163-4164-4165-4166-4167-4168-4169-4170-4171-4172-4173-4174-4175-4176-4177-4178-4179-4180-4181-4182-4183-4184-4185-4186-4187-4188-4189-4190-4191-4192-4193-4194-4195-4196-4197-4198-4199-4200-4201-4202-4203-4204-4205-4206-4207-4208-4209-4210-4211-4212-4213-4214-4215-4216-4217-4218-4219-4220-4221-4222-4223-4224-4225-4226-4227-4228-4229-4230-4231-4232-4233-4234-4235-4236-4237-4238-4239-4240-4241-4242-4243-4244-4245-4246-4247-4248-4249-4250-4251-4252-4253-4254-4255-4256-4257-4258-4259-4260-4261-4262-4263-4264-4265-4266-4267-4268-4269-4270-4271-4272

Scramble, Susan C.
June 8th 1911 (Mrs)

No. *10*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Putland*

Name *Mrs Susan C. Scramble*

Widow of *W H Scramble*

B. H. Scramble

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/10/11

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Susan A. Trimble of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of W. N. Trimble to whom in the County of Hawton State of Georgia, she was married on the 26 day of Nov 1866 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Dec 29 1907 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Dickall County, in said State of Georgia and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company B-18 Georgia Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of W. N. Trimble he was in the use and possession of the following property None of the cash value of \$ None What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) None

None
Total Cash value of all property.

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Hawton and she has so continuously resided since 30 day of April 1908

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of April 1910 Mrs Susan A. Trimble James R. George Ordinary Prosser Lee of Hawton County GA

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me come W. J. Aycock and me known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Susan Trimble who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. N. Trimble who died in Dickall County in said State of Georgia on 29 day of Dec 1907 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W. N. Trimble on the 26 day of Nov 1866 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since day of Nov 1866 and that the said W. N. Trimble was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State GA from Dickall County GA when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of April 1910 W. J. Aycock me Ordinary Prosser Lee of Dickall County.

me was both Present and saw them married

Widow's Application

To Be Filled Out by the Widow, and
Forwarded With an Affidavit

County

Name

Widow of

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

of Rockdale County.
we was with Ransom and saw them married

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Paulton County.
Personally before me comes J. L. Johnson S. F. Treadwell who after being sworn
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. Susan R. Trimble
said County and knew her said husband Wm. Trimble at his death on the 28
day of Dec. 1907 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following
property at his death to wit: none

of the value of \$ none That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following
property to wit: none

of the value of \$ none
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of April 1910
James R. George Ordinary of Paulton County.
J. L. Johnson S. F. Treadwell

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Paulton County.
I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify, that I
know Mrs. Susan R. Trimble the applicant for this pension and that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

1910
That I also know J. L. Johnson S. F. Treadwell who I know to be a resident free holder of said County
and that all of the foregoing are duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Paulton County shows that M returned property to the
amount of none for 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of April 1910
(SEAL.) James R. George Ordinary of Paulton County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear the applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by
general reputation.

I E. Frost only Rockdale county do certify
that I know Wm. Aycock and was Wm. Aycock
and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit. This April 21st 1910

E. Frost Ordinary and Ex. Officer
Clk of Court of said
County

3. All affidavits must be made before the solemnity.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

I E. F. Book, Clerk of said County do certify
that I know Wm. Aycock and Mrs. Wm. Aycock
and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit. This, April - 21st 1910

E. F. Book, Clerk and Be. Officer
Clerk of Court of said
County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County

I, Thos B. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs Emma Trotter the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person who represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the 10 day of June 19 17

That I also know Mrs B. Jeffries that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of Sept 19 17

Thos B. Jeffries Ordinary

(SEAL) Fulton County

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs Emma Trotter

Widow of John P. Trotter

Company D

Regiment 28

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1917

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered by the Ordinary shall view applicant and the witness if the following words:
2. Affidavits shall be made by the applicant and the witness as to the facts stated in the application.
3. Affidavits shall be made by the applicant and the witness as to the facts stated in the application.
4. Only widows who were on the Indigent Roll or put on under the Act of July 11, 1910, or its amendments, are eligible for this pension.
5. The pension is payable only to the widow of a soldier who was on the Indigent Roll or put on under the Act of July 11, 1910, or its amendments, at the time of his death.
6. Widows must be made on proof of service and must be required to do so.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Emma Holtz the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 20 day of June 1927

That I also know Mrs. C. Johnsen witness as to marriage, and I also know Mrs. C. Johnsen; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Sept 1927
(SEAL.) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Widows who married prior to first January, 1911, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use this Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Thos H. Jeffries
Fulton County
No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension List or
Put on Under Act of May 1, 1911.
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Emma Holtz
Widow of John C. Holtz
Company D.
Regiment 18. S. C.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
By: Printing Co. State Printing Office.

10-28-1927

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Emma Trotti of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of John P. Trotti to whom, in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 18 day of February 18 74, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in April 18 19 21 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$40.40 in Fulton County for 1920 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D 18th S. C. Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided over forty years since 1874

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of June 19 21
Arthur R. Markert Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Mrs. Emma Trotti
918 E North Ave

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. C. J. Christensen known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Emma Trotti who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John P. Trotti who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 18 day of April 19 21, and that she has not since remarried. His name became known to me 20 18 74 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously over thirty years before the death of said John P. Trotti since 1874 and that the John P. Trotti was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of June 19 21
Arthur R. Markert Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Mrs. C. J. Christensen

of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony

John P. Trotti

and

Emma Deneau

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 17 day of February 1874 /22

DANIEL PITTMAN

L.S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that

John P. Trotti

and

Emma Deneau

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 18 day of February 1874, by me, Albert T. Spalding,
Baptist Pastor

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

S. S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA., January 25 1872

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

John P. Trotti

and Emma Deneau

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,

the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

- s. s. ATLANTA, GA., January 26, 1922

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

JOHN F. TROTTER
and EMMA DENSMAN
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,
the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

Franklin Co.
No. *6515*
7-9-2-1910

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

Franklin
County *Franklin*
Name *S. D. Smith*
Company *6-100*
Regiment
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. BYRD, *St. Louis, Mo.*

8/20-1910

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Franklin B. Butler County, Ogle of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Ogle County and Post-office
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 68 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes Army of Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Co. B 1st Va. Cavalry - August 1861
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) 3 years & 9 months - not discharged
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? at Appomattox Va. 1865 - April 9
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? no
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were at home on sick furlough
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Near Staunton Va
- b. When did you leave the Command? latter part of 1864
- c. For what cause did you leave? Sickness
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Society of Men
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? for 60 days
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? permitted by Surgeon
- g. In what way were you prevented? the man had charge of Rail Road
- h. What effort did you make to return? could not make effort back
- i. Were you captured during the war? no
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value, and where situated.) had equity in farm of property worth \$3,500. had had any stated at \$3,200.00
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Sold to Mrs. Susan Higgins for \$3,000.00
11. What property of any description of any kind and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list) none
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? none
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of April 1911. Franklin B. Butler Ordinary _____ County.

Confederate
Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.

Approved: _____
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

7/10/11

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

J. P. Trullie of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of F. B. Trullie for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. P. Trullie
2. How long and since when have you known F. B. Trullie the applicant? all my life
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Fulton County Ga. about 18 years
in Atlanta Ga. at 1300 Broadway St. since 1898
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did F. B. Trullie enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Co. C 1st S.C. Cavalry 1861
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? seeing him in his company
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date). 3 years or 9 months
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). Appomattox Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? in South Carolina serving with my company
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? at home on sick furlough
12. When did he leave his Command? later part of 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? at home for what cause did he leave? illness
By whose authority did he leave? Army of War and how long was he granted leave? all days How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of my own knowledge that he was in the Confederate Army and was a member of it at the end of the war.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? by Sherman's army How do you know? presented by Sherman's army
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? he was sick and unable to return
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? at home
In what prison was he held? at home and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of May 1911.

Wm. H. Jeffries

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes F. B. Trullie and A. B. Trullie who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know F. B. Trullie the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of the cash value to wit: (Make List by Items and value.) None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by Items). 3 1/2 North Beaman
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? Sold to John A. A. Trullie a Negro
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? Eight thousand dollars
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? Paid money to cash
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Yes
or was it made to obtain a pension? Not known

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of May 1911.
Wm. H. Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Wm. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Kevin for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. P. Trullie the witness swearing to the service and F. B. Trullie who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of F. B. Trullie shows that
value for tax in 1908 \$352.50 for 1909 \$422.50 for 1910 \$467.50
for 1911 \$342.50 for 1912 \$400.00 for 1913 \$400.00 for 1914 \$400.00 for 1915 \$400.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of May 1911.
Wm. H. Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, to wit you, God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in the possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *and unable to return*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *no* If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *19* day of *July*, 1915, *Frank B. Trotti*
of *Fulton* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are asked you will swear to answer each question asked you and the expenses you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY:

In person appeared Frank B. Trotti, who being duly sworn, deposes and on oath says that in question number ten (10) of his application for a soldier's pension under the Act of 1910 he stated that he sold property for the sum of Eight Thousand (\$8000.00) Dollars. This deponent says that the aforesaid sums were expended in paying off a mortgage of about Four Thousand (\$4000.00) Dollars principal and interest on said property due to M. McClintock, that Five Hundred and Fifty (\$550.00) Dollars of it was paid to take up a note due by this deponent to the Atlanta National Bank, that Two Thousand (\$2000.00) Dollars of it was invested in a home in St. Petersburg, Florida owned by his wife, M. P. Trotti, that deponent and his said wife were unable to pay the balance due on said property in St. Petersburg, Florida and were compelled to surrender the same to their creditors about two years ago, the balance of said sum was used by this deponent in paying up various small debts which he owes and in his living expenses, and that all of the aforesaid sum of Eight Thousand (\$8000.00) Dollars was expended as stated above about two years ago.

Deponent makes this affidavit to be attached to his application for pension dated July 16th, 1915, and to be a more complete answer to question ten (10) therein.

Frank B. Trotti

Sworn to and subscribed to before me,

this *27th* day of July, 1915.

Wharton Oedman
Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia.

Deponent makes this affidavit to be attached to his application
for pension dated July 16th, 1915, and to be a more complete answer
to question ten (10) therein.

Frank B. Trath

Sworn to and subscribed to before me,

this 27th day of July, 1915.

Wharton Oedman
Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia.

Public Office 10-20-1875
 That should and state let us of temporary and make of 24th Jan 1875
 the willingness and service by citizens that know of this and know of
 it in 1875. The witness mentioned does not seem to know but 1875 of
 1875

Confederate
 Soldier's Application

I hereby certify that
 John P. Smith
 of 1875
 was a Confederate
 Soldier

1875-1875
 1875-1875

77 John P. Trotter
Confederate
1913

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

John P. Trotter
1913
1913

A. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

1913-1912

ENTERED REGISTER OFFICE

Penal office 10-22-1913
 Must show and state last of service the date of capture and
 the enlistment and service by showing that he was in the service
 it is true. The witness must show that he was in the service
 this.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions For Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

John P. Trotter of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) *Fulton*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *Since my birth*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1862 to 1865? *Yes* *The Volunteer Cavalry Service*
and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the date and class service) *Company 3rd South Georgia Cavalry 1864*
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) *up to the 1st of July 1865*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *at the 1st of July 1865*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. *I was*
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? *Raleigh, N.C.*
- b. When did you leave the Command? *May 1st 1865*
- c. For what cause did you leave? *Went home*
- d. By whose authority did you leave? *My own*
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? *None*
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
House and lot at Fulton \$1000.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? *None*
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list.)
None
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? *None*
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No*
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *No*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

John P. Trotter
Fulton County.

Accepted by acting 1913 John P. Trotter
Sworn to before me this 1913
John P. Trotter

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fuller County

I, Thos. H. Fuller, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Emma Noth, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Jess. P. Noth, and was on the Pension Roll of said Fuller county, and was paid a Pension from 1862 county for 1862 and at the time of his death on the 15 day of Apr, 1862 there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of \$20.00 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs. E. J. Kristensen, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 30 day of June, 1892

(SEAL.)

Thos. H. Fuller, Ordinary,
Fuller County.

10/19/91 Fuller Co.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891
(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children.)

Emma Noth
Widow of Jess. P. Noth
Fuller County

18 18 18
Pension Roll of said Fuller County

Approved and ordered paid
Nov. 12, 1901

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

GEORGIA, I hereby authorize and constitute Thos. H. Fuller of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1862, through my second husband, Mrs. E. J. Kristensen, who was on the Pension Roll and paid from Fuller County for 1862.
Witness my hand this 30 day of June, 1892
Attest before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Emma Trotti, of said county, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of John P. Trotti who was duly enrolled as a Servant Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of \$100.00 Dollars from Fulton county for 1920, and that the said John P. Trotti died in Fulton county on the 15 day of April, 1921, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$125.00 was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1921. Applicant further swears that she married the said John P. Trotti on the 15 day of February, 18 74 in Fulton county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20 day of June, 1921, 1921.

Arthur R. Hargrave
Ordinary.
Fulton County.
(SEAL.)

Emma Trotti (L. S.)
518 1/2 North Ave

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. C. J. Christensen, who on oath says that he knew John P. Trotti while in life and that he knows Mrs. Emma Trotti the above applicant; that he knows that the said John P. Trotti and Mrs. Emma Trotti were lawfully married in the county of Fulton for the State of Georgia on the 15 day of February, 18 74, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 15 day of April, 1921, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20 day of June, 1921, 1921.

Arthur R. Hargrave
Ordinary.
Fulton County.
(SEAL.)

Mrs. C. J. Christensen

I, the undersigned, being a duly qualified and sworn Notary Public for the State of Georgia, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Notary Public for the County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that the same was subscribed and sworn to by the parties thereto in my presence, and that the same is in full and correct compliance with the provisions of the Act approved October 9, 1891, relating to the Pension of the Widow of a Deceased Soldier.

(REAR)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony

John P. Trotti

Emma Denean

and

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 17 day of February 1874

Daniel Pittman L. S. Ordinary.

I hereby certify that

John P. Trotti

and

Emma Denean

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 18 day of February 1874, by me.

Albert T. Spalding,
Baptist Pastor

State of Georgia,
Fulton County

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA., June 20 19 21

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

John P. Trotti

and Emma Denean

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,

the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

and Anna Denoon
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,
the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Warburton
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

BELL PHONE 1784

"WE SELL DIRT CHEAP"

A. J. & H. F. WEST

REAL ESTATE

218-219 ATLANTA NATIONAL BANK BUILDING

ATLANTA, GA. November 18-12

Col. J. M. Lumsden
Commissioner of Customs,
Atlanta, Ga.

My dear Colonel: In regard to the application
of Conrad John P. Trotti, which he
has shown me. The letter of his Company
which was C & F D appears in the
application and he will amend by
putting the number of the Regiment
1st South Carolina in the application.
I have known the witness George W.
Howard from boyhood & know him
to be an honorable, truthful man
& made a good soldier. I have also
known the applicant John P. Trotti
since early manhood & know him
to be an honorable, truthful man.

Faithfully, your friend -
H. West

Sincerely yours to you:
John R. West
Ordinary

to be an honest
made a good soldier, John P. Tratti
known the applicant & know him
since early manhood & know him
to be an honorable, truthful man.
Faithfully, your friend -

H. West

Sincere good friend to you.
John P. Tratti
Ordinary

W. P. 1915
Fullerton, California
Richard W. W.
17 22nd St. S. E. La
No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Fullerton

Name

Mrs. M. P. T. T. T.

Widow of

Wm. P.

Ex. 8th St. Regt

May-1861

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Ward, State Printer

6-5-1915

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910...Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes, Mrs. P. P. Trout of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. P. P. Trout, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1846.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Sept. 11, 1846, to Wm. P. Trout, at New Valley, Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband first as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861, Co. E, 1st Ga. Regt.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Appomattox, Va. Apr. 9, 1865.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left?
9. For what cause did he leave his Command?
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
17. When and where did your husband die? Union Springs, Ga. July 14, 1905.
18. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
19. If not, how long had you resided apart?
20. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and the cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State name by items.) - Slaves, 1, at 100 each, 100.00; Horses, 1, at 200, 200.00; Cows, 1, at 20, 20.00; Pigs, 1, at 10, 10.00; Tools, 1, at 10, 10.00; etc. 2.00.
21. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) - Sold Slaves, 1, at 100 each, 100.00; Horses, 1, at 200, 200.00; Cows, 1, at 20, 20.00; Pigs, 1, at 10, 10.00; Tools, 1, at 10, 10.00; etc. 2.00.
22. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.
23. Give list and cash value.
24. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? No earnings or income.
25. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
26. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

John P. Lindsey, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Fulton

Name

Mrs. W. P. Trout

Widow of

Wm. P.

Residence

Atlanta, Ga.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

6-10-1913

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, D. W. Ashbury who after
Personally before me comes, Mrs. L. Trumb applicant?
being duly sworn, true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. W. Ashbury
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. L. Trumb applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Has lived in Cave Spring since 1868 until 29 Jan 09
4. When and to whom was she married? M. L. Trumb How do you know? last seen
5. How long and since when did you know M. L. Trumb her
husband? since 1868
6. When and where did M. L. Trumb
the husband of Applicant die? In 1907 I think, in Cave Spring
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his
death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Not
Were they divorced? Not
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M. L. Trumb enlist?
May 1861 1st Regt Co E 8th Ga Regt
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his
Company and Regiment? until the surrender
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Appomattox
in April 9-1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where
were you? at Andersonville and how came you there? was
transferred to Cavalry and in Jan 09
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not
where was he? when, where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Give date) By whose
authority did he leave his Command? and how
long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
From personal knowledge
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to
his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your
own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6 day of May 1911 at Cave Spring
J. M. O. Daniel Ordinary.
of Wayd County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me comes, who on oath says that they
are freeholders of said County and that they know
of said County and know what property she owned on 1st Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out
by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 1st, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land worth \$
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other Property \$
Income and Earnings \$
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of 19

Ordinary.

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Ordinary of said County do certify
that, I know the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said
County and was on the 1st Nov., 1908.

That I also know the witness who swears
to the service of husband, and who are
freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before
signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are
entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for
1908 \$ for 1910 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of
19

(SEAL.)

Ordinary.

County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following
words: "I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you, and
the witnesses you shall give will be the truth. So help you God!"
2. Official affidavits must be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only persons who appear prior to Jan. 1st, 1910, are entitled.
5. Affidavits of persons of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by gen-
eral reputation.

were you St. Louis, Mo. and how came you there? was
transferred to Cavalry and in service
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not
where was he? when, where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Give date) By whose
authority did he leave his Command? and how
long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
From personal knowledge

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to
his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your
own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6 day of May 1918
John C. Daniel Ordinary
of May County.

W. P. Hout
Character of witness

County. Ordinary of said County do certify
that, I know the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said
County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908
That I also know the witness who swears
to the service of husband, and who are
freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before
signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are
entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for
1908 \$ for 1910 \$ day of

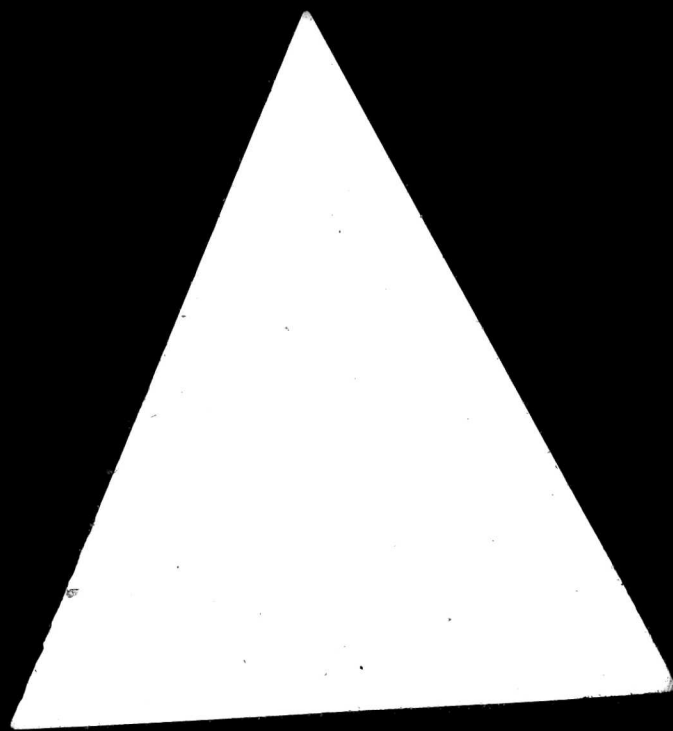
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19.....

(SEAL.) Ordinary.
..... County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following
words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and
the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only evidence who married prior to first January 1910, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by gen-
eral reputation.

I have endeavored for past
3 years to find some one
who was at the surrender
with my husband W. P. Hout
but it seems that most
of the Co E. have died -
& inaccessible to me
Mrs. W. P. Hout



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____, 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of us

Hull Co 1895
Grant, V. H.
NOT OF ST. CLERK, 1897.
Grant, V. H.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
Grant, V. H.
No. 3215

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name *T. W. Trunk*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Arm*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

3/23 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____

Full Co 1895

Grant H. W.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

Full Co 1895

No. 3215

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name *T. W. Frank*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

3/23 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appet

Gen. W. H. Rouse, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Levitt J. W.

7. 11. 1896

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 728

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *W. W. Grant*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

3/4 1897

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appet

Sec. W. H. Rouse, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Prout of Hall

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a orderly sergeant in Company B, of 26th Regiment of Volunteer Infantry Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 8 day of July, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

by a gunshot wound through the right arm - rendering same substantially & permanently useless -

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Hall county been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 23 day of March, 1896.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Notar - State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Prout the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23 day of March, 1896.

M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTARY OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Prout of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as orderly sergeant in Company B, of 26th Regiment of Volunteer Infantry Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 8 day of July, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By a gun shot wound through the right arm, rendering same substantially & permanently useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of fifty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 23 day of March, 1897.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Notar - State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Prout the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23 day of March, 1897.

M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Grant J. W.

Fulton Co.

AT OF 14 OCT. 1898.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

(1st Nov 1898)

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *J. H. Grant*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Armed*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

3/2

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

chpt

ALL IN ALL, 1898, 1898, 1898, 1898.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Grant, Thomas W.
Fulton County

Cons. Service 1898.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

1st Nov 1898

No. *17*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1900.

Name *J. W. Grant*

County *Fulton*

Co. *4th Regiment 6th Div.*

Disability *Right arm disabled*

Amount, \$ *22.00*

1/18

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. H. J.

ALL IN ALL, 1898, 1898, 1898, 1898.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Trout of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1855; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 1st Sergeant in Company 2, of 16th Regiment of 3rd Cavalry Volunteers, Vaughn's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 8 day of July, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded through the right arm rendering same use less

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2 day of March, 1898.

POST-OFFICE

Notar—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. N. Soule, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Trout the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of March, 1898.

Ordinary Fulton County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Trout of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 10 day of May, 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 1st in Company 2, of 16th Regiment of 3rd Cavalry Volunteers, Vaughn's Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 8 day of July, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right arm disabled

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Hall County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of January, 1906.

Post Office Atlanta.

Notar—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Trout the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of January, 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.



Notar—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar—All returns and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

ALL
PAY
HERE

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 _____ by _____
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Grant H. H.
Fulton Co.*

COAST SERVICE 1201
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *21*

**DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.**

Name *D. H. Grant*
 County *Fulton*
 Co. *4* Regiment *16*
 Disability *in Arm*
 Amount, \$ *30.00*

_____ 1907.

JOHN W. LINSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John W. Linsey

no date

FOR A SOLDIER'S PENSION TO BE ALLOWED PENSIONS

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that *T. H. Grant*
 now *disabled* Pensioner of this county, is on the Pension roll and draws
 a pension of *Five* Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man
 of *3* Company *16* Regiment, who enlisted on _____ day of _____
 1861, and was discharged on the _____ day of _____ 1885, was granted a
 pension \$ *30.00* for *disabled arm (right)*

Proven by *H. L. Martin* as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this
 the *2nd* day of *Jan* 1906

(SEAL)

J. H. Grant
 Ordinary's L. S.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.
Personally appears J. H. Trout of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company _____ of _____th Regiment of _____ Volunteers. _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right arm disabled

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1907. J. H. Trout

John R. Wilkinson

Postoffice _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Trout the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, _____ County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Marriage Certificate

State of Mississippi, County of Madison

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, I have this day celebrated

The Rites of Matrimony

between Mr. J. W. Trout
and Miss Nancy Pitchford

Given under my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1916.

W. A. Brown, Pastor, First Baptist Church

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Madison.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT.

This is to certify, that the above is a true copy of the Certificate of Marriage now on file in my office, and recorded in Marriage Record No. BB at page 247.

Given under my hand and seal of said Court, at _____

Miss., this _____ day of _____ 1921.

W. B. Jones
Clerk of the Circuit Court

By _____ Deputy

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant T. W. Trout for person in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know Charles L. Thomas the witness swearing to the service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn to my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Sept 1920

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate Soldier's Application Under Act 1860—As Amended by Act of 1919.

Trout to the
Fulton Co

No. 114, Jan 1920

County Fulton

Name T. W. Trout

Company 13 Ga. Reg. Cav.

Regiment 13 Ga. Reg. Cav.

Approved [Signature]

[Signature]
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

12-30-1920

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

T. W. Trout of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn, he answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) T. W. Trout, Hill St. and Milton Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Aug. 1863, Jefferson, Jackson Co., Ga., Co. "G" 13th Ga. Reg. Cav.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Nineteen months.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? LAWRENCEVILLE, GA., April 1865.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. At home in Jefferson, Jackson Co., Ga.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Winchester, Va., July 8 1864.

- b. When did you leave the command? July 8, 1864.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Wounded in right arm.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Commanding officers.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Was not on leave. Was wounded naturally and could never return to command on account of wound.
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Stone Cove Valley, Tennessee, Sept. 1863, held for few days and sent home and exchanged in Feb. 1864.
- k. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? Yes.
- l. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? On disabled roll of Fulton County and drew \$90.00 pension for 1920 and now seeks to be placed on service roll.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of March 1920
Charles L. Thomas Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Wm. T. M. Rochelle

Ans. T. W. Trout

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Chas. S. Thomas of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of T. W. Trout for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Chas. S. Thomas, 506 3rd. Natl. Bank

2. How long and since when have you known T. W. Trout the applicant? Since 1863

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. and has lived in Ga. ever since I have known him.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did T. W. Trout enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Jackson County, Ga. Aug. 1861. Co. "K" 13th Ga. Reg. Cav

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was member of Co. "K" same Reg.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) From enlistment to July 1864

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place.) Lawrenceville, Ga. April 1865

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Was present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? At home in Jackson County

12. When did he leave his command? July 1864 Where was his command when he left it? Near Winchester Va.

For what cause did he leave? Wounded in right arm By whose authority did he leave? Commanding officers

How do you know long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I was with same regiment and saw him constantly in service from enlistment to date of his wound in July 1864

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Severely wounded How do you know? Severely wounded

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Stone Gap, Tenn. Sept. 1863 In what prison was he held? Held for few days and when released exchanged February 1864

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of March 1920 Chas. S. Thomas

Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

I, Arthur R. Maubut, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Daisy Trout the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of T. W. Trout and was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid \$175.00 and at the time of his death on the 31 day of Aug 1921, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of \$175.00 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs. Ediz Gordon the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 29 day of Nov 1921.
(SEAL) Arthur R. Maubut Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Trout, T. W.
Fulton Co.
1921

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. Daisy Trout
Widow of T. W. Trout
County Fulton
Co. 9 13 Cal.
Date of Death 8/31 1921

Approved and ordered paid

1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192____ through my deceased husband, _____ who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19____. Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192____.

Attested before me:

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 1921.
Attested before me: _____

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Daisy Trout of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of T. W. Trout who was duly enrolled as a Invalid Pensioner from the County of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Twenty Dollars from Fulton County for 1920 and that the said T. W. Trout died in Fulton County on the 31 day of Aug, 1921 and at the time of his death a Pension of _____ was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1921. Applicant further swears that she married the said T. W. Trout on the 15 day of Dec, 1915, in Madison County and State of Miss, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6 day of Sept, 1921.
Arthur R. Russell Ordinary, Mrs. Daisy Trout (L. S.)
Fulton County
(SEAL)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ellis Gordon who on oath says that he knew T. W. Trout while in life and that he knows Mrs. Daisy Trout the above applicant; that he knows that the said T. W. Trout and Daisy Trout were in due form of law married in the County of _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 19____, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 31 day of Aug, 1921, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6 day of Sept, 1921.
Arthur R. Russell Ordinary, Mrs. Ellis Gordon
Fulton County
(SEAL)

Note 1st—This form can be used to provide an answer whether there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must read in all cases certificate of marriage attached hereto, if married is not proven by witness.
3d—This form is for ordinary of deceased soldier, who died after October 9th, 1891, and for widow and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after January 1st, 1892.
4th—Ordinary should examine the facts carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the same attested, and that the facts when stated, be true and correct.
5th—For use on money on this application will be approved by the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to pay.
6th—Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally before me comes Mrs. Elia Gordon, who
on oath says that he knew J. W. Trout while in life
and that he knows Mrs. Daisy Trout, the
above applicant; that he knows that the said J. W. Trout
and Daisy Trout were in due form of law married in the County
of _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____, 1921, and that they resided together
as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 31 day of
Aug, 1921, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of Sept, 1921.

Arden Russell Ordinary, Mrs. Elia Gordon
Fulton County.
(SEAL.)

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certificate of marriage attached hereto. If marriage is not proven by witness.
3d—This form is for widows of deceased soldiers who died after October 26th and for widows and dependent children of Service
members who died after January 1st.
4th—Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that the
blank, when filled, is filled out.
5th—Pay not be made on this application until it is returned to the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to pay.
6th—Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

all Trout, W. P. (Mrs.)
E. Fulton Co.,
1921

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904**

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Trout, W. P. Ordinary
For *W. P. Trout*
of *Fulton* County
of Co. *P. S. 4th* Regiment
Died *June 8-1921*
Amount \$ *125.00*

Approved and ordered paid.

Nov. 12 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

"must be" "as is" "new"

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for approval be-
fore you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

72110 X *Paid*

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
G. H. Brandon of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew Mrs. Wm. P. Trout of said County, and that she was on
the Widow's Pension Roll Fulton County at the
time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
State, on the 8th day of June, 1921, and that
a Pension of One Hundred and Twenty five Dollars was due him and
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$275.90
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 21 day of June, 1921
Charles H. Mason Ordinary.
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffers Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know G. H. Brandon, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith
and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Wm. P. Trout while in life; that he
was the same person whose name appears on the Widow's Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 30 day of June, 1921
Thos. H. Jeffers Ordinary.
(SEAL) Fulton County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, but not before, and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require these statements for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Requiring accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

Persons who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment to the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach said bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that he may be given credit for the money then paid out. If you have any doubts about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher—the check and the bills submitted hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as per authority to pay out the money.

that I personally know _____ while in life; that he
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith
and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Wm. E. Trout while in life; that he
was the same person whose name appears on the widows Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 30 day of June, 1921.
(SEAL) Wm. E. Trout Ordinary.
County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without
leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. Requisite therefor, suitable for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to
make out the account in blank form, giving value for each item and for what. Remaining accounts, other than those connected with last
illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of
_____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."
Persons who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment
by the State.
The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach
said bills by this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money then paid out. If you
have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher
—this blank and the bills submitted hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your
authority to pay out the money.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LANDS

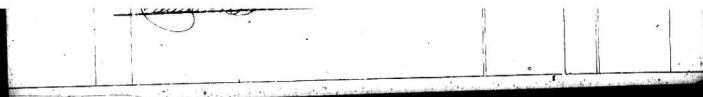
M. Mrs. Wm. E. Trout, deceased.

To The Trout & Co. Dr.

240 IVY STREET
Atlanta Phone 788

June 8	To Casket	\$ 225 00
	" Embellishing	15 00
	" Pallbearers' Gloves	3 00
	" Hearse	12 00
	" Car for flowers	6 00
	" Drayage on box to cemetery	2 50
	" Box for grave	10 00
	" Constitution Notice	5 40
		<u>\$ 278 90</u>

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County of Fulton.
Personally before the undersigned authority now
comes G. H. Brandon, who upon oath says that the above
statement of account is just, true, due and unpaid.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 21 day of June, 1921.
G. H. Brandon 300



Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Fulton
Name Mary J. Pruitt
Widow of Silas Pruitt
Company 16
Approved 22-24

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. E. STED, State Printer, Atlanta.

1912-1914

1912-1914

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Comptroller
Roxbury P. Smith
Widow of Silas Smith
County 16
Approved 32-44

To be Paid on Bond in Full Upon Receipt of
Husband's War on the Subject of his
Pay on Under Act of July 11, 1900.

Widow's Application

No.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me comes Dorothy I. Smith of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Silas M. Smith to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia was married on the 4th day of April, 1869 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Sept. 12, 1914 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Fulton Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.00 in Fulton County for 1914 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company K. 37 Regiment Carolina (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Silas M. Smith he was in the use and possession of the following property None

of the cash value of \$ None
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) None

Acres land	<u>None</u>	\$
Horses and Mules	<u>None</u>	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc.	<u>None</u>	\$
Total Cash value of all property	<u>None</u>	\$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since Sept. 12, 1914

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of April, 1914
W. E. Robinson Ordinary
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me come W. E. Paxson known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Dorothy I. Smith who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Silas M. Smith who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 12 day of Sept., 1914 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Silas Smith on the 4th day of April of 1869 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since the day of Apr. 1869 and that the Silas Smith was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Georgia from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of April, 1914
W. E. Robinson Ordinary
of Fulton County.

19th day of April, 1915
Wm Robinson C. S. Ordinary
of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Raymond A. Chassey who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know W. B. Smith of said County and knew her said husband Allen Smith at his death on the 4th day of Sept 1914 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: nothing

of the value of \$ That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of \$
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of April 1915
Wm Robinson C. S. Ordinary
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. W. B. Smith the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

191 10th day of April 1915 W. B. Paxson witness as to marriage and I also know who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that returned property to the amount of for 1908 \$ 500 for 1909 \$ 450 for 1910 \$ 382

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of April 1915
(SEAL.) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if local spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

TRUSTEES AND TRUSTEES MAY
That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that returned property to the
amount of for 1908 \$ 520 for 1909 \$ 480 for 1910 \$ 398
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office the 27th day of Oct 1911
(SEAL) Wm. H. Fulton Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by
general reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tolson

COUNTY

1. 1st. *Leptus*

that I

Wm H. L. Smith

ordinary of said County, do certify
-the applicant for pension. She

[illegible]

Signed under my hand and official seal of office this

(SBAAL)

day of Oct

Ordinary,

John Doe

County.

307078. 1. Before you question and answered the Ordinary shall never replace and the answer in the following words:
I am a man and I have answered that you and your answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you said you will be the truth, So help you God.
2. The Ordinary shall never be asked if he is a layman.
3. Additional questions may be asked if the Ordinary of the 1381, are entitled
4. Only before you shall be asked if he is a layman.
5. The Ordinary shall be asked before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and entitled by
and Ordinary shall be asked before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and entitled by
6. Asked entitled before of marriage license if suitable. If not, your marriage, by some person, or by general
separation.

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

No.

County

Name _____

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
State Printers, Atlanta.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

10-23-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, H. Deffen Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. N. W. Smith the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I was born she is both of them are now residents of said County and they both are were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15th day of Sept 1914 H. Deffen Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1901, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Smith, N. W. (wid)
Fulton, Georgia

No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton
Name Mrs. N. W. Smith
Widow of N. W. Smith
Company E
Regiment 22nd Miss
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Bapt. Building Co. Main Prison, Atlanta.

10-25-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. N. W. Smith of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside Mrs. N. W. Smith, Atlanta, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov. 11th, Washington, D.C.
to N. W. Smith, who was born and raised in Ga.
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) July 1862, 22nd Miss. Reg. Confederate Army, for the war. (In post pay)
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? May 1865, under Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, near Greensburg, N. C.
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? _____
9. Where was his command when he left? _____
10. For what cause did he leave his command? _____
11. By whose authority did he leave his command? _____
12. For how long was he granted leave of absence? _____
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command? _____
14. What effort did he make to return to his command? _____
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command _____
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
17. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? _____
18. When and where did your first husband die? Apr. 25th 1872, in army service, near Lawrence, Georgia
19. Were you residing together when he died? No
20. If not, how long had you resided apart? _____
21. Are you now a widow? Yes
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1914

H. Deffen Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

Personally before me comes who, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you known applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know her
husband?
6. When and where did
the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did July 18 1861 Black Hawk Rifles Sept 1861 Capt. 22 Wichita was Capt. Infantry

10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? until May 1862

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 1862 at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not, where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes and present When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Subscribed and subscribed before me this the

21 day of Sept 1862
J. C. Phillips Notary
Ordinary Ex. Comm. 22nd Regt. Min.
of Wichita County
(SEAL)

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? *A.*

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *A.*

27 day of June 1949
George E. Smith Ordinary
 of Holmes County
Mississippi
 (NEAL)

A. C. Phillips M.D.
Ex Surgeon 22nd Regt. Minn
Infant -

For Fulton Only

1932

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and
funeral)**

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinal
For Wm. H. Smith
Date of Death Feb 11 1932
Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

JOHN J. HARRINGTON,
 Commissioner of Police
 [Signature]
 INTERANAL SERVICE OFFICE

<u>PAY TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:</u>	
DATE 1935	FUND FROM WHICH PAID
3-28	1930
	100.00
TOTAL.	100.00

MAR 15 1935

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, _____ County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes _____ of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew _____ of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in _____, 19____, County, in this State, on the _____ day of _____, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$_____, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

_____, Ordinary

_____, County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. J. Jones, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know _____, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. M. W. Smith while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Thirty (\$30.00) Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 27 day of Feb, 1932

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Holmes County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Ed. Holbrook

_____ of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. M. W. Smith of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Holmes County, in this State, on the 11 day of July, 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$_____, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Ed. Holbrook, Ordinary

Holmes County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Holmes County.

I, E. E. Holbrook, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. M. W. Smith, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Ed. while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Holmes County, and was paid a Pension of _____ (\$_____) Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25 day of July, 1932

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last fines and General, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and cash date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last fines (or funeral) expenses, as the case may be, of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill has been properly legitimized in every regard, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed vouchers—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Finance Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bill, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2d. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.

3d. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Dear Mother
 I have been thinking
 of you very much lately
 and wondering how you
 are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy
 lately, but I will write
 to you soon. I love you
 very much and hope to
 hear from you soon.

I think that they would be as
precious now as then - for your
satisfaction I will state Wiley
joined Capt H. L. Rice of
The Black Hawk Rifles in July
1861 and mustered in to this State
service at Lake Mills in August
1861 and continued service for
the war in September and engaged
to Lee Benham's Miss War Regt -
afterwards 22nd Miss Regt Infantry
then at Memphis Tenn. where
we joined it for I was a private
in the same Comp of Wiley -
Soon after joining the Regt -
I was appointed Asst. Surgeon
of the Regt and in a few months

I'll write me how you
 succeed. But
 To convince me all, not all
 come to this.
 I'll be my dear madam
 that you will get your
 friends there, it will not
 get them into trouble and
 for there will be no one to
 make money of service. We
 of my old companions will
 go into camp or on the river
 I am now in my 84th year
 and although my health is
 good I get about badly and
 can be no worse that is.
 my profession or gardening. I
 always like your friend
 G. C. Phelps in 1855

Black Black mine. Is your
name the same as the mine
I saw you some years ago

in The same camp as Wiley.
Soon after joining the Regt.
I was appointed Asst. Surgeon
of the Regt and in a few months

can do all work that is
my profession or gardening that
I always like your friend
G. S. Phillips M.D.

[illegible]

ps write me how you
succeed. G.E.T

Вспомогательное дело. Наименование
договора или иного.

I hope my dear Madam
 that you will get your
 Berries. Those that have not
 yet them will soon be here
 for there will be at one let-
 to make ~~some~~ of service. All
 of my old companions have
 gone into camp as our the river
 I am now in my 14th year
 and although my health is
 good I get about badly now
 can do at work that is
 my profession of gardening and
 I always like your friend
 G. C. Phillips in the

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Mrs. N. W. Truitt

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug 1932

(SEAL) H. Jeffries, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please comply and return immediately to A. L. Hamer, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 100.00

For the account of Mrs. N. W. Truitt. This amount

has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March 13 1936. Hamer

GEORGIA, WILKES COUNTY

In the Court of Ordinary

I, S. L. Hamer, Ordinary of said county, and ex-officio clerk of the Court of Ordinary, certify that the attached and free pages of printing and writing contain a full, true and complete copy of the same as same appears of record and file in this office.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court at Washington, Ga., this 12 day of Aug 1932

S. L. Hamer
Ordinary and ex-Officio Clerk

Cornelia, Ga., Feb 17 1932

Mrs. N. W. Truitt (deceased)

In Account With

Holbrook Furniture Company
Home Furnishers
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Feb 12 To funeral expenses \$ 100 00

This is to certify that the above Mrs. N. W. Truitt was unable to defray the expense..

Hamer
N. P. Cornelia, Ga.

H. H. Manning
Ordinary and ex-Officio Clerk

State of Miss.
Holmes County

Personally appeared before
me the undersigned authority
Dr. H. C. Phillips who being
by me first duly sworn
states under oath that the
facts stated in the attached
letter in regard to the
service of Wiley Truitt
are true and correct.

H. C. Phillips M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 14th day
of April A.D. 1919.

J. H. Truitt
Chancery Clerk

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes

HUBERT TELFORD, who upon oath says:

That he has known Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Truitt all of
his life, for over thirty-five years; that said Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Truitt
resided together continuously as man and wife ever since affiant has
known them until the death of said N. W. Truitt in Jackson Co., Ga. on
April 13, 1892; that the said Mrs. N. W. Truitt has not remarried since
the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this September 5, 1919.

Charles M. Mason
C. C. Ordinary Fulton County, Ga.

Hubert Telford

before me this the 14th day
of April A.D. 1919.

J. H. Truena
Chancery Clerk

No. *100*

Marriage License

State of Georgia **Wilkes County**

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
Mrs. D. S. [illegible] and Mrs. D. S. [illegible]
in the Holy Rite of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage
Given under my hand and seal this 14th day of
April 1919 (L.S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** **WILKES COUNTY**

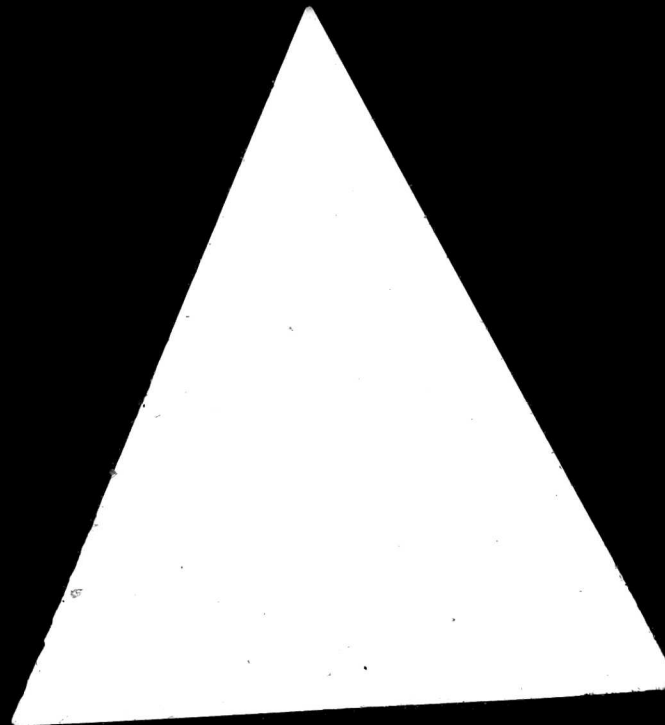
I Certify that Mrs. D. S. [illegible] and Mrs. D. S. [illegible]
were joined in Matrimony by me this 14th day of April 1919
at [illegible]
Recorded *19* *200187700*

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY, RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.

were joined in Matrimony by me this 22nd day of 1874
made 1874
Recorded 19
Ordinary

22nd day of 1874

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY, RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.



Trinity, N.C.
Furber Co.
Oct 1910

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Trinity*

Name *S. M. Smith*

Company *A*

Regiment *16th N.C. Regt*

Approved

J. W. LINDREY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

GEORGE F. BYRN, State Printer, Raleigh.

900-1110

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of DeKalb.

I, John M. Smith, of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit the sworn statements, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
John M. Smith, 1111 North Avenue, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Resident since 1865. Since 1865 I have been in the State of Georgia.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes, from 1861 to 1865. I enlisted in the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Regt., Co. A, on April 12, 1861.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
On April 12, 1861, at Atlanta, Georgia, in the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Regt., Co. A.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
From April 12, 1861, to March 1, 1862, for a period of 11 months.

(Give date of discharge) March 1, 1862, at Atlanta, Georgia.

6. When and where did you leave said Company and Regiment and for what purpose?
On March 1, 1862, at Atlanta, Georgia, I was discharged from the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Regt., Co. A, for medical reasons.

7. Were you actually present with your Company when it was surrendered or disbanded?
Yes, I was present with the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Regt., Co. A, when it was surrendered to the Union Army on March 1, 1862.

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I was not present with the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Regt., Co. A, when it was surrendered to the Union Army on March 1, 1862.

a. Where was your Company when you left the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Regt., Co. A?
At Atlanta, Georgia.

b. When did you leave the Company?
On March 1, 1862.

c. For what cause did you leave said Company?
For medical reasons.

d. By whom authority did you leave?
By the authority of the Surgeon General of the Confederate States.

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
My leave was granted for a period of 11 months, from March 1, 1862, to March 1, 1863.

f. Why did you not return to your Company after leave expired?
I did not return to my Company after leave expired because I was unable to do so due to my medical condition.

g. In what way were you prevented from returning to your Company?
I was prevented from returning to my Company by my medical condition.

h. What effect did you make to return?
I made no effort to return to my Company.

i. Were you captured during the war?
No, I was not captured during the war.

j. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
I was not captured during the war.

k. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and the value of the same, on the 4th day of Nov. 1864?
On the 4th day of Nov. 1864, I owned a lot of land in the County of DeKalb, Georgia, and a lot of personal property.

l. What property of every description of any kind and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and the value of the same? (State location of land).
I now own a lot of land in the County of DeKalb, Georgia, and a lot of personal property.

m. What annual or monthly income or savings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
I have an annual income of \$100.00 from the land I own.

n. Are you receiving a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No, I am not receiving a pension from this State or the United States.

o. Have you ever received for any pension from the United States and if so, when and for what purpose?
No, I have never received a pension from the United States.

p. Are you now or have you ever been a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization?
No, I am not a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization.

q. Have you ever been a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization?
No, I am not a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization.

r. Have you ever been a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization?
No, I am not a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization.

s. Have you ever been a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization?
No, I am not a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization.

t. Have you ever been a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization?
No, I am not a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization.

u. Have you ever been a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization?
No, I am not a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization.

v. Have you ever been a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization?
No, I am not a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization.

w. Have you ever been a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization?
No, I am not a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization.

x. Have you ever been a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization?
No, I am not a member of any fraternal or benevolent organization.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County of DeKalb.

Name of John M. Smith.

Company A.

Regiment 1st Georgia Cavalry.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. STEED, State Printer, Atlanta.

93-193

Smith, John M.
DeKalb Co. Ga. 1914

I hereby authorize and empower _____ of _____
 legal authority to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 19____, through my deceased
 husband _____ who was on _____
 Pension Roll and paid from _____ for 19____
 Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 19____
 Signed before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.
 UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1901

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary J. Pruitt of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Silas M. Pruitt who was duly enrolled as a Pensioner from the county

of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Further county for 10 1/4 and that the said Silas M. Pruitt died in Atlanta Ga. Fulton county on the 12 day of Sept 1914 and at the time of his death a Pension of \$40.00 per month was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 10 1/4

Applicant further swears that she married the said Silas M. Pruitt on the 4th day of April 1889 in Mecon county and State of North Carolina and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of December 1914
 Ordinary Mary J. Pruitt (L. S.)
 County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes W. E. Saxton who on oath says that he knew Silas M. Pruitt while in life and that he knows Mrs. Mary J. Pruitt the above applicant; that he knows that the said Silas M. Pruitt and Mary J. Pruitt were in due form of law married in the county of Mecon in the State of North Carolina on the 4th day of April 1889 and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 12th day of September 1914 and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of January 1915
John R. Williams Ordinary, W. E. Saxton
Fulton County. Mecon

Personally known and while in life
on oath says that he knew Silas M. Pruitt
and that he knows..... Mrs. Norothy L. Pruitt
the above applicant; that he knows that the said Silas M. Pruitt
and Norothy L. Pruitt were in due form of law married in the county
of Macon in the State of North Carolina on
the 14th day of April 1889 and that they resided together
as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 12th day
of September 1904 and I now know that she is his dependent widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of January 1915
John R. Williams Ordinary } W. E. L. Spurgeon
Fulton County. } Mark

None 14 - This form can be used by counties of minor children where there is no father.
25 - Ordinary must read in all cases without fear of mistake before signature.

Travis Deane H
Subling County
1891

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name *Travis Deane H*

County *Subling*

Co 9-54 Ya

Approved *[Signature]* 1899.

RICHARD JOHNS
[Signature]
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/1-969-1901
1/15-1901

Pension Office 7/25-1901

*Applicant must state
 accurately that he was
 granted his Commend at
 the time of peace, when it
 was commuted - and
 given by a witness that
 the statement is true who
 was living at the time of
 peace to the truth of the
 statement of his own words
 before the Pension
 Office of Pensions*

Pension Office 196-1901

*Applicant must state
 accurately that he was
 granted his Commend at
 the time of peace, when it
 was commuted - and
 given by a witness that
 the statement is true who
 was living at the time of
 peace to the truth of the
 statement of his own words
 before the Pension
 Office of Pensions*

[Signature]
Commissioner of Pensions

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and require that he shall come to

Witness my hand and seal this
 Examined in presence of

at

day of

1899.

(L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA
 COUNTY, }

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

I,

of

herby authorize

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me C. R. King and E. T. Mottley, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. W. Franklin, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is a constant sufferer from kidney and bladder trouble also Rheumatism

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of May, 1899, C. R. King and E. T. Mottley Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. M. Mottley, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. W. Franklin resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 11 day of May, 1899, and that the witnesses, viz: C. R. King and E. T. Mottley are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 no amount Dollars of property, and in 1898 no amount Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 11 day of May, 1899. W. M. Mottley Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Griggby E. Thomas of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James F. Franklin for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Griggby E. Thomas, Columbus Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with James F. Franklin the applicant; if so how long have you known him? For some 15-20
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides at 1117 1/2 Madison St. in Columbus Georgia
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in Co. G of the 10th Regt. in Columbus Georgia Sept. 28, 1862
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes I was a member of same company
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He was discharged in 1865
7. What property, goods or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, goods or income
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He has none

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has none to convey
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? His physical condition is very bad, suffering from Rheumatism, Gravel, and other troubles
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, his condition is such that he is unable to do so
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By relatives
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? The applicant is very old, suffering from Rheumatism, Gravel, and other troubles, and is unable to do any work
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of May, 1899, W. M. Mottley Ordinary, of Fulton County.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of Dec 1898.
J. E. Thomas, Clerk of Superior Court, Ordinary.
J. E. Thomas, Clerk of Superior Court, Ordinary.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

James E. Tucker of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions; deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) James E. Tucker, Fulton County, State of Georgia, Columbia, S. C.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? I have been a resident of the State of Georgia for 18 years and have resided at present at Columbia, S. C.
3. When and where were you born? I was born on the 12th of March 1844 at Rockledge, S. C.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I enlisted in company 4, 54th Georgia Regiment, in company of Major J. H. Smith, 1863.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the 1st of December 1864.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? From the 1st of March 1864 to the 1st of April 1865.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was discharged from service on the 1st of April 1865 at Rockledge, S. C.
8. What is your present occupation? Collector.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Twenty-four dollars.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? The same as collector.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have suffered from infirmity and poverty since the 1st of March 1864. I have been blind since the 1st of March 1864. I have been blind since the 1st of March 1864.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? I have none.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867 and 1868, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I did not make any disposition of same in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867 and 1868.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? I resided in Fulton County, Georgia, and returned for taxation.
16. How were you supported during the years 1867 and 1868? By my wife and children.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I did not contribute anything.
18. What was your employment during 1867 and 1868? What pay did you receive in each year? I was employed as a collector and received twenty-four dollars.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have a family of four children. They are supported by my wife and children. They have a homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? I am not receiving any pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of Dec 1898.
J. E. Thomas, Clerk of Superior Court, Ordinary.
J. E. Thomas, Clerk of Superior Court, Ordinary.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Jucker, James H.
Fulton Co.*

ORDER SECTION 12A.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 78

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *James H. Jucker*
County *Fulton*
Co. *25* Regiment *24*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

1/4

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

44

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

vs. Jucker

*Jucker, James H.
Fulton Co.*

67 854

ORDER SECTION 12A.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 702

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name *James Jucker*
County *Fulton*
Co. *25* Regiment *24*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/4 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

44

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

74 in

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James N. Tucker of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1892 day of 18; that he is 36 years old and by occupation a laborer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company B, of 24th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: kidney trouble

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of April, 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James N. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of April, 1902.



Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James N. Tucker of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1892 day of 18; that he is 36 years old and by occupation a laborer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company B, of 24th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of April, 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James N. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 14 day of April, 1907.

John R. Williamson

Ordinary. Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____ day of _____ 1903.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Tucker, James H.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 154.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *151*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *James H. Tucker*

County _____

Co. *4* Regiment *54*

WARRANT ISSUED *Jan 10*

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *TH*

Given, Received, Seal Proper, Altered.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____ day of _____ 1904.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

*Tucker, James H.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 154.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *334*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *James H. Tucker*

County _____

Co. *4* Regiment *54*

WARRANT ISSUED *Jan 10*

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *TH*

Given, Received, Seal Proper, Altered.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears James H. Tucker of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 9th day of Jan 1894; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 4th of 54th Regiment of Geo Vol Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of JAN 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James H. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of JAN 1904.

Ordinary.

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears James H. Tucker of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 9th day of Jan 1894; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 4th of 54th Regiment of Geo Vol Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of JAN 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James H. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of JAN 1904.

Ordinary.

Fulton. County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Tucker James
Fulton County*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

G-54 No. 344

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *James Tucker*

County *Fulton*

Co. *G. Regiment 54*

no date

WARRANT ISSUED

4/8

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/8

THE FARMERS' TRUSTING AND FINANCIAL CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

*Tucker James
Fulton County*

COAST SECTION 1264.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

G-54 No. 3605

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *James Tucker*

County *G.*

Co. *Regiment 54*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/8

THE FARMERS' TRUSTING AND FINANCIAL CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1905

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James Tucker of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1845; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a agent that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States for the State of Georgia during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company B of 34th Regiment of Cal. Vol. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 1905. James H. Lee Secy Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ JAN 2 1905 day of _____, 1905.

Ordinary _____ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James Tucker of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1845; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a housewife, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company B of 34th Regiment of Cal. Vol. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 1906. James H. Lee Secy Ordinary

State of Georgia,

County,

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ JAN 2 1906 day of _____, 1906.

Ordinary _____ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)
(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1901)

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____
 Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Little Tucker
 of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of _____

id to her.

Subscribed before me this 22nd day of APRIL, 1925

(Seal of Ordinary)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of April, 1925

(Seal of Ordinary)

11/24/2011

[illegible]

George Muscogee County
 I, Joseph F. Poir, Ex-officio Clerk
 of Court of Ordine for said county hereby
 certify that L. E. Thomas, who testifies
 in pension application of James H.
 Tucker is of true, worthy character
 and that all his platimons are
 entitled to full faith & credit and
 that the full text of the affidavit
 was read by him before he signed
 the same.
 Given under my hand and seal of
 office Dec 31. 1900.

Joseph F. Poir
 Ex-officio
 Clerk of Court of Or-
 dine for said county

George Muscogee County } Personally appeared
 Jas H. Tucker who being sworn says in
 answer to article 7 of his Indigent Parties application
 that he entered the Confederate Service April 1. 1865
 by joining Co. G. 54th Regt of Infantry which was
 stationed at Savannah Ga and remained with said
 Command at Savannah and Charleston S. C
 till about Jan 1. 1864 when he with his Command
 joined the Army of Tennessee at Dalton Ga
 and remained continuously with said command
 till Feb 1. 1865. When he was assigned to the
 Hospital at Columbus Ga sick with Fever
 and remained until the Surrender of General
 Joseph E. Johnston at Greensboro S. C.
 and he then returned to his home in Muscogee County
 and he has since remained there and has never
 before this Sept 6 1900. Jas. H. Tucker
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this Sept 6 1900.
 Fuller

George Muscogee County } Personally appeared
 Grigby E. Thomas who being sworn says he
 was also a member of Co. G. 54th Regt of Infantry
 during the War of the Confederacy and that Jas H.
 Tucker was a member of the same Co. and Regt. and the
 facts set out by Jas H. Tucker in the foregoing
 affidavit are true of his own knowledge
 sworn to before me this 11. 1900
 Joseph F. Poir
 Ordine } Seal
 Clerk } time of Surrender

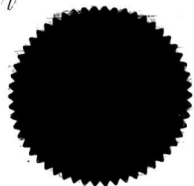
Thomas to before me Sept 11. 1900
 Joseph F. Pore
 O'raing
 3
 G. E. Thomas Capt
 Co. 4. 34th Vol at
 time of surrender
 Seal

SUITS TO ORDER
 \$12.00 TO \$35.00
THE EMPORIUM OF FASHION.
 WEDDING SUITS A SPECIALTY
 G. E. THOMAS, MANAGER.
 MERCHANT TAILOR
 1036 BROAD STREET
 Columbus, Ga.

Muscogee County, Ga.
 Personally appeared G. E. Thomas
 who being sworn says that he further
 supports his affidavit in the claim
 of James H. Tucker in diligent person
 application said James H. Tucker left
 the Command about Feb'y 1865 Sick
 and to his best information remained
 in the Hospital until the surrender
 of Genl Joseph E. Johnston at Green-
 sboro North Carolina - in fact he
 failed to rejoin the Command
 any more. G. E. Thomas was
 Captain of Co. 4. 34th Vol at the Surrender
 under Genl Joseph E. Johnston to
 Genl Sherman. G. E. Thomas Capt 34th Vol
 before me Sept 11 1900
 Joseph F. Pore
 O'raing

Georgia Muscogee County
 I hereby certify that G. E. Thomas
 said claimant is a Justice in person
 application of J. H. Tucker of Atlanta Ga
 is a true and correct character and that
 all his statements are entitled to
 full faith & credit and that the full
 text of the affidavit was read by
 him before he signed the same
 Given under my hand & seal of
 office Sept 11. 1900
 Joseph F. Pore
 O'raing
 Affidavit

Georgia-Hungary County
 J. Joseph F. P... Ord... of said County hereby
 certify that J. E. Thomas & Co who testifies
 in a matter as in heretofore affidavit
 of James J. P... Dalton County Georgia
 to be trustworthy character and the full
 his statements are entitled to full faith
 & credit of the Court & the full
 text of the affidavit was read by
 him before he signed the same.
 Given under my hand & seal of
 office Dec 19th 1899



Joseph F. P...
 Ord... & Co. Office
 Clerk of Court of
 Ordinary for Dalton
 County

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Mr. J. H. Tucker

and Miss Mittie E. Osborne

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 30th day of March 1907

John H. Wilkinson L.S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that Mr. J. H. Tucker

and Miss Mittie E. Osborne

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 31st day of March 1907 by me Rev. A. C. Ward, D.D.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE
 S. S. ATLANTA, GA., APRIL 22nd 1908

I, Arthur B. Marbut Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Mr. J. H. Tucker

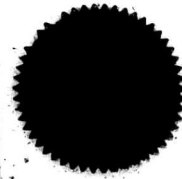
and Miss Mittie E. Osborne

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,

the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur B. Marbut
 Clerk Court of Ordinary.



*Clk of Court of
Ordinary for New Seaford
County*

**State of Georgia,
Fulton County.**

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

D. S.

ATLANTA, GA., APRIL 22nd 1928.

I, Arthur E. Marbut Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. J. H. TUCKER

and Miss Mittie E. Osborne

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,
the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur E. Marbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910--As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. J. H. Tucker
 Widow of J. H. Tucker
 Date of Marriage March 31, 1907
 Date of Husband's Death Jan. 23, 1928
 Company 54th Regt. Ia. Inf.
 Regiment 54th Regt. Ia. Inf.
 Approved DEC 27 1937 1937
Director
 Director

Dept. Public Welfare,
 Atlanta, Nov. 28, 1937.

M. H. Tucker enlisted as a private in Co. G, 54th Regt. Ga. Jan. 22, 1863. Sent to Columbus, Ga. hospital sick with fever Feb. 1, 1865. Unable to rejoin command.

Director
 Director Confederate Records
 Div.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. H. Tucker the applicant for pension, that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Julia Foster

the witness who swears to the validity of said marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5th day of August, 1937.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary
 of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. Only witnesses who turned poor to Henry Lee, of the County in which the applicant or witness resided and must be certified by such Ordinary.
3. If the applicant or witness is a resident of the County in which the applicant or witness resided, the Ordinary shall not be required to take back of the application anything.
4. If the applicant or witness is a resident of the County in which the applicant or witness resided, the Ordinary shall not be required to take back of the application anything.
5. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 23, 1937.

J. M. H. Tucker enlisted as a
private in Co. G, 54th Regt. Ga.
Inf. Jan. 22, 1863. Sent to
Columbus, Ga. hospital sick with
fever Feb. 1, 1863. Unable to
rejoin command.

William H. Tucker
Director Confederate Records
Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of
1915, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. J. H. Tucker
Widow of J. H. Tucker
Date of Marriage March 31, 1907
Date of Husband's Death Jan. 23, 1925
Company 54th Regt. Inf.
Regiment 54th Regt. Inf.
Appreciation SEC. 27, 1937
193
W. H. Tucker
Director

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. J. H. Tucker, the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Lula Foster
the witness who swears to the ~~fact of husband's death~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 8th day of August, 193 7.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Thomas H. Jeffries* Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are indicated.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attest certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1915, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. J. H. Tucker, of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1915 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. J. H. Tucker, 915 Washington St., Atlanta, Ga., Fulton County
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life
Give date, or year, of your birth January 29th, 1869 Age? 69
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? March 31, 1907, Atlanta, Ga., Mr. J. H. Tucker
 - Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 - When and where did your first husband die? January 23, 1925, Atlanta, Ga.
 - Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - If not, how long had you resided apart?
 - Are you now a widow? Yes
 - Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband did Fulton Co.
 - If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Jan 1908

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
 - For what cause did he leave?
 - By whose authority did he leave?
 - For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24th day of July, 193 7.
W. H. Tucker Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. J. H. Tucker
Applicant.

truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal of office this 8th day of AUGUST 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) W. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
of FULTON County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1930, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of this application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificates in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of July 1937.
W. H. Jeffries Ordinary
of FULTON County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Mrs. J. H. Tucker Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. J. H. Tucker
for 40 years, and that she has never married since the death of
her husband, J. H. Tucker, a deceased Confederate
Veteran.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 25 day of July 1937.
W. H. Jeffries
O. C. ORDINARY.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
NURT BUILDING
ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. J. H. TUCKER, WIDOW OF J. H. TUCKER,

has filed in this office an application for the
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband
of this applicant performed actual military ser-
vice as a Confederate soldier and was honorably
separated from such service; and that applicant
was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,
1930, and that she was not remarried; it is, there-
fore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of
January, 1938, and thereafter;
and that a copy of this order be sent to the
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gilman

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

L. Thos. Pat. J. v. v. v.

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Court of Ordinary
FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.
OF

MR. J. E. TUCKER
AND

MISS MITTIE E. OSBORNE

Recorded in Book 0 Page 141

THOS. H. JEFFRIES
Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. J. H. TUCKER and MISS MITTIE E. OSBORNE

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD
Given under my Hand and Seal this 20th day of MARCH, 1907.
JOHN R. WILKINSON L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that MR. J. H. TUCKER

and MISS MITTIE E. OSBORNE

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY
on the 21st day of MARCH, 1907, by me.

REV. A. O. WARD, D.D.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. July 22, 1907

H. T. KEMP

Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. J. H. TUCKER

and MISS MITTIE E. OSBORNE
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, this
day and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. July 28, 1937 19

H. T. KEMP

I, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. J. H. TUCKER

and MISS MITTIE E. OSBORNE

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the
day and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delay to applicants, and to enable all parties concerned to understand the laws granting allowance to disabled soldiers, we publish the rules suggested by the Committee touching the payment provided the following conditions are complied with.

1. The applicant must be a British subject, and must have been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully described by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of how a full and entirely sound soldier would be rendered incapable of performing his duty by the nature of the wound.

2. The applicant must be a British subject, and must have been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully described by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of how a full and entirely sound soldier would be rendered incapable of performing his duty by the nature of the wound.

3. It will not suffice to say that an arm is "substantially" useless for ordinary purposes of life, etc., there is no qualification to be made in the case of a limb, it must be shown to be "entirely" useless.

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such, as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially" useless, and no allowance will be granted.

5. If the applicant is a British subject, and the wound is such, as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially" useless, and no allowance will be granted.

6. Every application must be signed by the Officer of the county of the residence of the applicant. The Officer of the county will not be required to call the attention of the physician and applicants to these points.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, thus the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears A. S. Suggs of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the 18th day of March 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 4, of 25th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Spotsylvania in the State of Virginia, on the 12th day of May 1864, he was wounded as follows:

I struck by a musket ball near left hip joint, breaking pieces from hip bone, and passing down the groin and down the left testicle, causing a permanent rupture of the same which he continuously wears a band, and also caused something like whole swelling on left hip and leg, & making it painful when he moves the leg, & making it impossible to perform the manual labor of the day.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of March 1889

W. B. Lealman

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY came before me S. M. Roberts of the county of Fulton State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company 4, of 25th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, and that deponent knows A. S. Suggs, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said A. S. Suggs

as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said

A. S. Suggs is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides

in Fulton county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of April 1889
W. B. Lealman
Notary Public for Georgia
If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of next respondent should be furnished:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of _____ county, in said State,
who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with _____
and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the
disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds
(or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona
fide citizen of this State, and resides in _____ county, and we
are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
day of _____ 188 _____

NOTE: Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said county,
_____ and _____, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined _____ and after such
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: _____

_____ has a
perpetual rupture or inguinal hernia, causing
also constant irritation, inflammation and
hypertrophy of left testicle, necessitating the
constant use of suspensory, rendering that
organ substantially and entirely useless.
Applicant is suffering also with extensive tuberculosis
due to wound of left hip, which is doing him
unable to perform manual avocations of life.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
day of _____ 188 _____

READ NOTE: The physicians will sign and seal their certificates and give their name to the subject of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be,
and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons
of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
_____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signa-
tures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 188 _____

Ordinary _____ County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

_____ of _____
county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 188 _____

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1896.

Executed in presence of:

Form 9.

[L. 8.]

St. Dept 26, March 1896
No check drawn by the in person in mass sign a pension Rick

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1896.

Name Adam L. Luggie
County Spalding
Residence Waynes
Age 60
Date 14th Dec 1896
Secretary Executive Department
WARRANT HANDED TO Apch

Apch
No. 3768
ACT 24th October 1887

The Instructions, as set out in the Notes, MUST be observed.

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

PERSONALLY appears

Adam L. Luggie of Spalding

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the

day of December 1833, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and

has been continuously since the birth day of 1833

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia)

during the war between the States, and served as a

in Company 4 of 35 th Regiment

of Georgia Volunteers 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in

such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Virginia, on the

12 day of May 1863, he was disabled or wounded as follows:

A massive stroke and a band behind the left hip, and came out for 1 of the hip, ruptured the muscles of the hip joint, and the action of the same, causing a permanent stiffening of the joint and a week following each time of the nature left leg, and as hernia of the left groin and also severe pain and the direct result of the wounds, causing applicant to be compelled to wear a supporter or truss for the right groin in order to even walk about, and that in consequence of these conditions he cannot walk or swing properly, cannot ride on wheels, is unable to labor in any way, the point and left leg being rendered substantially and so on daily enabled.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of Feb 1896.

M. L. Lachman
Ordinary.

Adam L. Luggie

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Supply
ACT 24th Oct
No. 2
SOLDIER
12
Name
County
Regiment
Rank
14
REGT
WARR
G

Note.—State fully nature of wound or customer or disease, tracing it directly to the service of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
Note.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
Note.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,
E. M. Roberts, C. C. Corp and J. M. Jett
and each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,

severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with
Adam S. Tuggle whose application is herewith presented for a pension,
that he served in Company "26" of the 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers
Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement,
and tell in your own language when and how the injury happened, and how badly applicant is disabled from
work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.) On or about the 11th

day of May 1863 applicant received a
wound in the left hip while in service
from which applicant has shown many signs
of permanent injury, from that time to the
present date

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever
since. He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on about 1st
May 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to
our certain knowledge ever since 1865. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25th day of Feb 1893.

W. L. Calhoun

ORDINARY.

Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally
qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County,
O. H. Snider and A. L. Franklin, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have care-
fully examined Adam S. Tuggle, and after such personal examination,
say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

The left hip joint is abnormally stiff, same left leg
of ligaments or tendons impairing movement of left leg.
He has also a permanent left hip joint, same left leg
the external side of a hand, suffers from a permanent
permanently enlarged and hard left testicle, rendering him unable to perform
sexual intercourse, and being permanently the result of a wound in left hip
and that said condition is permanent.

We further say that said condition arises from the following facts:

I saw plainly indicate a wound of the left hip
having been made by a missile entering about the center
superior spinous process of hip bone, ranging forward, and such
missiles, tendons and ligaments as produced the above condition, as
We have treated applicant professionally for seven years, and his condition, as above
stated, does not arise from any hereditary or congenital cause, nor from any vicious or
intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25th day of Feb 1893.

W. L. Calhoun

ORDINARY.

Note 1.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability
resulting therefrom.
Note 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a
soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.
Note 3.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Adam S. Tuggle the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents
himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:
E. M. Roberts, C. C. Corp, and J. M. Jett
are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text
of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this

25th day of February 1893.

W. L. Calhoun

ORDINARY.

County.

NOTE 1. - THE COMMISSIONER
qualified to the same
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, W. B. Harrison Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with A. B. Fuggle the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the
individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March, 1893

W. B. Harrison

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____, 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Fuggle, A. B.
1893

SOLDIERS' PENSION.

1892

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name A. B. Fuggle

County Fulton

Disability Body 75-80

Amount \$ 50.00

Entered on record

March 1 1893

W. H. HARRISON,
Ordinary of Fulton County.

AGENT:

Applicant

Fuggle, A. B.
Fulton Co.

NOT OF 14 OCT. 1892.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2317

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name A. B. Fuggle

County Fulton

Disability Body 75-80

Amount, \$ 50.00

2/17 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

W. H. HARRISON, ORDINARY, FULTON COUNTY.

110

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally appears Hulton County Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says
on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
since the day of Dec 1822; that he enlisted
in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia)
during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H
of 25th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers
Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Shamokin
in the State of Georgia on the 12 day of
May 1862, he was wounded as follows: Shot in
the left hip, which caused a rupture
and rendered him incapable to perform the
Ordinary manual labor of his

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

\$1.00 Dollars for 1891.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17
day of March 1892 H. G. Tuggle

Notar State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the
extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County Fulton
Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,
or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of March 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:
H. G. Tuggle
H. G. Tuggle

Send money to me as follows, by P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally appears Hulton County Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of Dec 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 25th Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 12 day
of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in the

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a
resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of
\$0.00 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17
day of June 1898. H. G. Tuggle

Notar State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County Fulton

I, H. G. Tuggle Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with H. G. Tuggle the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17
day of June 1898.



H. G. Tuggle
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Juggie, Adam G.
ANT OF ACTION
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 727

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name *Adam G. Juggie*
County *Paulden*
Disability *Body maimed*
Amount, \$ *32.00*
2/19 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
affet
two dates

Juggie, A. G.
Paulden County
ONE CERTION HAS
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1928

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name *A. G. Juggie*
County *Paulden*
Disability
Amount, \$ *5.00*
2/15 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
affet
MADE IN HARTFORD, STATE OF CONNECTICUT, ATLANTA

110 data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Adam G. Tuggle of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company H, of 35th Regiment of Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 12th day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in hip.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of July 1897. A. G. Tuggle POST OFFICE

Note: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Halsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Adam G. Tuggle the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of July 1897.

Ordinary Fulton County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. G. Tuggle of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company H, of 35th Regiment of Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 12th day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in hip.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of July 1899. A. G. Tuggle POST OFFICE

Note: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Halsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. G. Tuggle the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of July 1899.

Ordinary Fulton County.



AD-
2017
mail
here

Ordinary *F. L. L.* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____
IN. WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1900. _____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

W. L. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey

COUS SECTION 18A
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *570*

**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.**

Name *W. L. Lindsey*
County *Wilkes*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *34.00*
Warrant issued *March 1* 1900.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. L. Lindsey
GEO. W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

We date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____
day of _____ 1901. _____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

W. L. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey

COUS SECTION 18B
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *571*

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name *W. L. Lindsey*
County *Wilkes*
Disability *Amputation of leg*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
May 18 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. L. Lindsey
GEO. W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. L. Lindsey

101016 11101031-5502100

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *A. G. Tuggle* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Dec* 18*35*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *H*, of *35*th Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *12*th day of *May* 18*63*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in hip

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$500* Dollars, for the year 18*90*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1*th day of *March* 1900. *A. G. Tuggle* POST OFFICE

mmmmmm
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Bailey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. G. Tuggle* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2*th day of *March* 1900.



mmmmmm
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *A. G. Tuggle* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Dec* 18*35*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *H*, of *35*th Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *12*th day of *May* 18*63*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

wounded in hip

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$500* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1*th day of *January* 1901. *A. G. Tuggle* Postoffice *Atlanta Ga*

John R. Wilkinson
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. G. Tuggle* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11*th day of *January* 1901.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1908.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Fuggles Co. Is.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 184

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *W. F. Fuggle*
County *Fulton*
Co. *16* Regiment *35th*
Disability *arrived in 4th*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

4/17 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. F. Fuggle
Gen. W. S. Sargent, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Fuggles Co. Is.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 119

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *W. F. Fuggle*
County *Fulton*
Co. *16* Regiment *35th*
Disability *arrived in 4th*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/21 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. F. Fuggle
Gen. W. S. Sargent, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICATIONS HEREON TO BE ATTACHED TO PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears A. G. Fuggle of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec 1833; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 35th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 12 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in hip

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Forty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan, 1902, 1902. Post-office Fulton.

John R. Wilkinson
Notary State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. G. Fuggle the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Jan, 1902, 1902.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally appears A. G. Fuggle of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec 1833; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 35th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 12 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in hip

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan, 1903.

Post-office Fulton.

John R. Wilkinson
Notary State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. G. Fuggle the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Jan, 1903.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Tuggle, A. H.
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 160

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *A. H. Tuggle*

County *Fulton*

Co. *24* Regiment *85*

Disability *paid as per*

Amount \$ *12.00*

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Done at *Fulton*, State of *Georgia*, this *14* day of *April*, 1904.

no later

We the undersigned are personally acquainted with A. H. Tuggle and we know that he is incapacitated to perform physical labor and that he is a worthy man
At Atlanta Ga April 3-1896.
J. S. dead Disability. Was paid by
Gone that

J. H. Tuggle
J. H. Pope
Walter Coltrill

Witness and memorial before me and certify that the witnesses are lawful and entitled to credit April 14th 1896

W. L. Coltrill
Ordinary

ATTESTED PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears A. S. Tuggle of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of Dec 1823; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company 40, of 55th Regiment
of Geo Volunteers Benjamin's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Geo, on the 12 day
of May 1862 he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in hip

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 28th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
_____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of
50 Fulton Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 21 1904 1904.

Post-office

John R. Wilkinson
Notary Public for the State of Georgia.
State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with A. S. Tuggle
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904
day of _____ 1904.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary
Fulton. County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

Audited

1889.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Fulton
Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1722

Amount \$ 50.00

Paid to A. S. Tuggle
For General disability
from Hip & body wound
March 29, 1889

Included in Warrant No _____
issued to Treasurer

1889

WARRANT-1889

W. J. Thompson, State Printer, Constitution Office

Applicant
4

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904
day of 1904.



John R. Harrison
County Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January, 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 1732

Atlanta, Ga. Mar 29. 1889

Mr. A. G. Tuggle of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Disability from Hip & body wound

He is entitled to receive the sum of \$400.00 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due to the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

J. Gordon
GOVERNOR

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

150.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER R. U. HARDEMAN.

\$400.00

Dollars.

per above voucher, this

29 of March 1889

50.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN.

Sixty 40 1/2

Dollars

per above voucher, this

29 of March

1889

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(unintelligible)

Geo. Fulton County, formerly before me appeared B. M. Tuggle, who on oath deposes to know M. B. Tuggle, son of Geo. Tuggle, who he makes a request for his pension, that he, M. B. Tuggle, has no other or closer proof from which he could make his own judgment to give a certificate of his being the son of Geo. Tuggle.

*W. H. Lindsey
County of Fulton*

*Pension Office 7/3/1900
Must furnish a
written note from
parent or son
to his being present at
certainly and long
with his command.
Must furnish a note
of Fulton Co. who can
swear to his identity
and inability to come
a copy of the
information that
and that person
the signature of the
Post.*

*W. H. Lindsey
County of Fulton*

*Tuggle, Milton B.
Fulton County*

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

1913

Name *Milton B. Tuggle*

County *Fulton*

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

5/1-1903

6/21-1904

QUESTIONS FOR-WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Wilkes COUNTY.

Wm. B. Ramsey of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Wilton B. Fuggle for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wm. B. Ramsey
2. Are you acquainted with Wilton B. Fuggle, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since first years of life
3. Where does he reside, and how long and place when has he been a resident of this State? He lives in Wilkes Co. Ga. He has been out of State about 18 months
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in the 3rd Regt. of the 3rd Div. of the 1st Army
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Were you present with command when discharged? I was present at his discharge in this application. He was a private, 1st class, in the 3rd Regt. of the 3rd Div. of the 1st Army. He was discharged on the 1st of May, 1864, at the age of 19 years, 10 months, and 10 days. He was discharged on the 1st of May, 1864, at the age of 19 years, 10 months, and 10 days. He was discharged on the 1st of May, 1864, at the age of 19 years, 10 months, and 10 days.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I know nothing of his property. I believe him to be a poor man. I know him to be a poor man. I know him to be a poor man.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Refer to his statement
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Refer to his statement
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a teacher. He was a teacher. He was a teacher. He was a teacher.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort. He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort. He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.
12. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? He was supported during the years 1898 and 1899. He was supported during the years 1898 and 1899. He was supported during the years 1898 and 1899.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't know
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? As stated in the application. He is a poor man. He is a poor man. He is a poor man.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of July, 1900.
W. B. Ramsey Witness.
W. B. Ramsey Ordinary, Wilkes County, Ga.

W. B. Ramsey Ordinary, Wilkes County, Ga.
W. B. Ramsey Ordinary, Wilkes County, Ga.
W. B. Ramsey Ordinary, Wilkes County, Ga.
W. B. Ramsey Ordinary, Wilkes County, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. B. Ramsey and M. C. Moten, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Wilton B. Fuggle, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Deep in right ear (faintly deep)
Left ear impaired and suffer from
noise step in morning also from mistake
Eye right but can see with pleasure to read
also chronic rheumatism attacks severe

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29 day of Aug, 1900.
W. B. Ramsey Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. B. Ramsey, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. B. Ramsey resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan, 1898, and that the witnesses, viz: W. B. Ramsey and M. C. Moten

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 none Dollars and in 1899 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 29 day of Aug, 1900.
W. B. Ramsey Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witness you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are furnished.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

I certify that W. B. Ramsey and M. C. Moten are reputable physicians and are in good faith and credit.
W. B. Ramsey Ordinary,
Fulton County.

origin
induced on
witness on
thence no

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, William B. Tuggle hereby authorize
Mrs. M.B. Tuggle of Atlanta Fulton Co Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
WITNESS my hand and seal, this 20th day of January, 1904.

W.B. Tuggle [L. S.] X

Executed in the presence of
John W. Lindsey
Orinway

Tuggle, William B.
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 170

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name William B. Tuggle
County Fulton
Co. C 3 Regiment 4th

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 21 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
W.B. Tuggle

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

no rate

CONFIRMED
STATE OF GEORGIA
FOR ALL THOSE HERETOFORE RETURNED PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Milton B. Guggle of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 2 day of May 1875; that he is 58 years old and
by occupation a Waltman, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of _____ in Company 14, of 2th Regiment
of Ga. Regt.; that his physical condition is as
follows: Superior

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton
County been allowed a pension for the year 1 first year

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1904. Milton B. Guggle

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Milton B. Guggle
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904
day of _____ 1904.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary, Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____

Supply M.C.
Houston County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 104

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1905.

Name *M.C. Supply*
 County *Houston*
 Co. *1st* Regiment *2nd Div.*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Supply

THE FARMER, MECHANIC AND MANUFACTURER CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

Supply M.C.
Houston County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 52

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.

Name *Supply*
 County *Houston*
 Co. *1st* Regiment *2nd Div.*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Supply

THE FARMER, MECHANIC AND MANUFACTURER CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Executed in the presence of _____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. B. Tuggle of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a planter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 6, of 1st Regiment of Cal. Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1894.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of JAN 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. B. Tuggle the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. B. Tuggle of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1849; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 6, of 1st Regiment of Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1905.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. B. Tuggle the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Judge, M.B.
Fulton Co.*

Great Seal of the State
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 401

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *Mr. B. J. Jingle*
County *Fulton*
Co. *C. Regiment 2nd Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. J. Jingle
BY _____

in date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. B. Tuggle of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1884; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 6 of 3rd Regiment of Idaho; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary, & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

_____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary

M. B. Tuggle

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with M. B. Tuggle the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____, JAN 2, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of _____ JAN 2 _____ 1907.



Ordinary _____ Fulton _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

NAME **Tuggle, Milton B.** YEAR **1908** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **May 2, 1848, Oglethorpe County, Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **May 1861, Fenfield, Georgia**

RANK.

**(Discharged Aug. 4, 1864 Co. G, 3rd Regt. Georgia
Infantry, and re-enlisted
in same company Aug. 7, 1864)**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

April 9, 1865, when Lee surrendered.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

J. S. Reynolds, Charles W. Mullins - same command - No data

WITNESSES.

April 9, 1968, when Lee surrendered.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

J. S. Reynolds, Charles H. Mallins - same command - 20

WITNESSES.

data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he permit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

by

190

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1905

Mrs.

County of

Widow of

Warrant issued

190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/14/05

ACT DEC 18, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____.

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of _____

Charming Mary Ann
Widow of Fulten
ACT DEC 16, 1901

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1905

Mrs. *Mary A. Fulten*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *Fulten*

Warrant issued _____ 190 _____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

3/4/05

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. *Mary A. Fulten*

COUNTY OF *Fulton*

who says on oath she is the

widow of *Frederick Fulten* to whom, in the County of

Fulton, State of *Georgia*, she was married on the

First day of *April*, 18*40*, that she remained his wife up to the First

day of *May*, 190*4*, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of *Fulton* County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the *Independent* pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ *4.00* per annum on account of being a soldier in Company *B-9th Ga*

Battalion, Regiment, Volunteers or State *Georgia* Militia.

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? *I have Chronic Rheumatism*

What is it? I have been a sufferer for

20 years with joints knee, ankle, shoulder, and

glans great pain at times and unable to do any work

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? *By the help of friends*

I have been doing house and earned during my life

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? *A little part of a poor piece of land*

my part valued at \$50.00 used to pay to earn a support on it in my

old time, not able to do any work, for

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? *acquired nothing, no income*

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what

purpose? *Made no disposition of any - no price - no purpose*

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of *Fulton* County, and has contin-

uously resided in the State of Georgia since the _____ day of *June*, 190*8*

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *26th* day of *October*, 190*4*

John Brodusson

Mary A. Fulten County of *Fulton* County.

Note.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came H. J. Brown and
COUNTY OF Fulton }
O. H. Pace known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Ann Sumner
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of R. H. Sumner
who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the
12 day of May 1894, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the 12 day of April 1884, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 18 day of 1888.
With what affliction does she suffer? Chronic Rheumatism
in her limbs and joints so she is unable to get about
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900?
one little interest in a very poor farm
What has she in her possession and control now? she has virtually nothing
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By contributions from a few who
have since returned to her home

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26th day of April 1901.

John P. Worckinson
Ordinary, Fulton County, Georgia

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally come before me
COUNTY OF Fulton }
J. H. B. B. B. both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Mary Ann Sumner
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it pre-
vents her earning a support) Rheumatism in her joints
She is unable to work and cannot support herself
eye sight bad, also a chronic condition
her limbs are so stiff that she cannot move
she is suffering from a very poor farm
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26th day of April 1901.

John P. Worckinson
Ordinary of Fulton County, Georgia

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I John P. Worckinson Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann Sumner
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof pre-
sented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State
of Georgia continuously since the 18 day of 1888, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:
H. J. Brown and O. H. Pace
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full
faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before
same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the appli-
cant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 1st
day of March 1901.

John P. Worckinson
Ordinary.

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of her husband. Dates of marriage to be submitted and must be submitted.
Proofs by two witnesses and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof possible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.
Affidavit must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

TO PAY -
1930. \$ 127
Cig. & C. Tax. \$
TOTAL.

For Frederick County

1930

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and
funeral)

Wm H. Jeffers Ordinary
To Parliament Hill, Virginia

Date of Death July 31 1930

Amount \$ 127.00

Approved and ordered paid

R. J. LAMBERT
Commissioner of Pensions



PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

FUND FROM WHICH PAID

1930 127.00

127.00

TOTAL 127.00

MAR 8 1935

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner
(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County,

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes James J. Brandon of Brandon-Bond-Condon said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Paulina Butts Sumlin said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 21 day of July, 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$324 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
James J. Brandon Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, James J. Brandon Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know James J. Brandon who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Paulina Butts Sumlin in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Thirty (\$30.00) Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 2 day of August, 1932,
James J. Brandon Ordinary
(Seal of Ordinary) Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Paulina Butts Sumlin, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached ready to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly received, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

BRANDON-BOND-CONDON

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

808 PEACHTREE ST., N.E. PHONE NEWLOCH 6001

ATLANTA, GA.

AMBULANCE SERVICE

BEOLD TO: Mc Paulina Van Rossen Sumlin
(Paulina Butts Sumlin)
1477 Westwood Ave., D.W.

7/21/1932	Casket	170.00
	Embalming	15.00
	Steel Vault	70.00
	Roll Kerosene gloves	2.00
	Flowers	15.00
	Flower bar	7.00
	Press	24.75
	Grave Opening	20.00
	Funeral Notice	354.75

Personally appeared before me
James J. Brandon Brandon-Bond-Condon
Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia.
My Commission Expires May 15, 1935
James J. Brandon

Received of Thomas E. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account of Paulina Butts Sumlin. This amount has not been previously paid and is now owing to me.

March 8 1935.

Brandon-Bond-Condon
Paulina Butts Sumlin

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral, Mc Paulina B. Sumlin

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug, 1933,
Thomas E. Jeffries Ordinary

(SEAL)

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of March 4 1935. previously paid
was paid a Pension of thirty (\$30.00) Dollars
in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions
at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills
which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 3 day of August, 1932
(Seal of Ordinary) W. H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral) expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filled out.

March 4 1935.

Brandon Bond Gordon
Reel Room

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral, Mrs. Lavinia B. Gordon

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug

1932

(SEAL)

W. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

2
Woodward
Reuben Tumlin
No. *Fulton Co.*

INDIGENT PENSION
1898.

Name *Reuben Tumlin*
County *Fulton*

Approved _____ 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

EDD. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

6/25-98

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY _____

I, _____
do hereby authorize _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he send same to _____
at _____ day of _____ 1898.
Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.
Executed in presence of _____ [A.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of _____ [L.S.]

Wm. S. P.
Huntley, Reuben
No. Fulton Co.

INDIGENT PENSION
1898.

Name Reuben Tumbler
County Fulton

Approved _____ 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. WARDEN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/28.98

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

_____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office.)
Reuben Tumbler, La. Fulton Co. Georgia. D.C.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Fulton Co. Ga. nearly 40 years.

3. When and where were you born? *Henry, La. La. July 7, 1834*

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Fulton Co. Ga. 1st Cavalry, 1st Regt. 1862.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *3 years & 10 months*

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *3 years.*

7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *at the surrender of approximately 1865 at Fort Sumter.*

8. What is your present occupation? *Farmer.*

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Not over \$1000.*

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming.*

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *2nd.*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Yes. General disability. Had eye - Special disability. Incurable when would be blind.*

13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *None.*

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None but gave in a piece of property for 10th Cavalry when he was in.*

15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fulton County. None for more than 10 years.*

16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? *By the State.*

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *\$10 each year, perhaps 25c.*

18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year? *Farming the farm. By pension.*

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *Yes. Wife & 3 children. None but a very small farm.*

20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? *Yes.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ Ordinary.

of _____ County.

Applicant.

2
 1894
 No.
 INDIGENT
 18
 Name
 County
 Approved
 RICHARD
 WARRAN
 1/2

28 day of Jan 1898.
 Ordinary.
 of Fulton County.
 Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Mr. J. Brown, of said State and County, having presented as a witness in support of the application of Reuben Fulton for pension under the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mr. J. Brown
2. Are you acquainted with Reuben Fulton, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? 30 or 35 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Fulton Co. He resided here since he was born.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Battalion of Artillery Company 8
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? 3 years was a good efficient soldier. Was honorably discharged at expiration of term at Lee's surrender.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None. He has a small lot of land, but has no income.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None. And had nothing to dispose of.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? He has conveyed away a small lot of land.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a small old man, but is able to do hard manual labor.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes. He has been lame for about the year with his back from spinal trouble and rheumatism.
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By his family and what he could do for himself.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? But a small portion.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 16th, 1894? Old and general infirmity from rheumatism and spinal trouble.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28 day of Jan 1898.
 M. J. Brown
 W. H. Brown
 Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally came before me J. H. Golden and J. H. Clark, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Reuben Fulton, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Applicant has rheumatism of right shoulder and frequent attacks of general debility from old age and exposure.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of Jan 1898.
 J. H. Golden M. D.
 J. H. Clark M. D.
 Ordinary.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, M. J. Brown, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Reuben Fulton resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of , 189

and that the witnesses, viz: J. H. Golden and J. H. Clark are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 None Dollars of property, and in 1897 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 28 day of Jan 1898
M. J. Brown Ordinary
 of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witness you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify in the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

the 28 day of May 1898.
Ordinary.

Witness.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "I shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

James B. Borden
Benton County

CODE REC. 1884.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 130

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *James B. Borden*
County *Benton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

W. B. Borden
Benton County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears Robert T. Tamm of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1834; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 2 the _____ of Ga. Tenth Battery; that his physical condition is as follows: General Debility

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15 day of Jan 1900. Robert T. Tamm Ordinary.

State of Georgia.
Fulton County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert T. Tamm the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1900.



Ordinary FULTON County.

Form.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Aid should not be allowed before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

by _____ day of _____ 1899.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.
Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

John W. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey
case sec. 1264.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 603

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *Richard Johnson*
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED
1/8 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
adp

Geo. W. Barlow, State Printer, Atlanta.

710 1899

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

hereby authorize

I, _____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.
(L. S.)

Executed in presence of _____

CONFIDENTIAL (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 335

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *John W. Lindsey*
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
adp

Geo. W. Barlow, State Printer, Atlanta.

714 1901

FILED IN THE

FOR APPLICANTS HEREON. APPROVED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Reubin Lumber of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1874; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 9th Regiment of Ga Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility, spinal trouble

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 18th day of July, 1899. John R. Richardson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Reubin Lumber the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of July, 1899.



W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Reubin Lumber of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1874; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 9th Regiment of Ga Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of July, 1901. John R. Richardson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Reubin Lumber the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of July, 1901.



John R. Richardson Ordinary FULTON County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Residing in
Fulton Co

OUR ANNOTOR HAS
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *133*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *Robert L. Linder*

County *Fulton*

Co. *13* Regiment *9th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Reuben J. Jamison of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1834 that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B of 9th Regiment of Geo Baton Artillery London Battery that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion of labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1902.

John R. Williamson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Reuben J. Jamison the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of JAN 13 1902

John R. Williamson Ordinary, Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Form—Affidavit should not be accepted before January 1st, 1902.

COMMISSIONER OF ALLEGED

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ day of _____ 1903.
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.
[L. S.]
Executed in presence of _____

William R. Lindsey
Fulton County

COPIES SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. *60*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *W. Lindsey*
County *B* Regiment *9th*
Co. *4th*
WARRANT ISSUED
420 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
W. Lindsey

See Section 124, Code of Georgia.
no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County, _____ hereby authorize _____ of *Fulton Co Georgia* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at *Kennesaw Fulton Co Georgia* by *hand* day of *January* 1904.
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.
[L. S.]
Executed in the presence of
W. Lindsey
W. R. Lindsey JP
1328 5th St

William R. Lindsey
Fulton County

COPIES SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. *778*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *W. Lindsey*
County *UL* (Old)
Co. *B* Regiment *9th*
WARRANT ISSUED
421 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
W. Lindsey

See Section 124, Code of Georgia.
no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. Tumbler of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1834; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 9th Regiment of Gen. Patton Art. Legion's Battery, that his physical condition is as follows: I + P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of JAN, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John B. Anderson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. Tumbler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of JAN, 1904.

Ordinary.

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. Tumbler of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1834; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 9th Regiment of Gen. Patton Art. Legion's Battery, that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of JAN, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John B. Anderson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. Tumbler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of JAN, 1904.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Ambling, Andrew
Fulton Co

CO'S SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *13*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *Andrew Ambling*

County *Fulton*

Co. *13* Regiment *9th*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/4

1902.

JOHN W LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

4/4

Gen. W. BARTON, Chief Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Reuben Sumlin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1834, that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company B of 7th Regiment of Geo State Artillery London's Battery and his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items _____

_____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Reuben Sumlin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of JAN 13 1902



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
FULTON COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, January 20th 1902

I, John P. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,
certify that E. A. Norvell whose genuine
official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of
said signing an acting A. P. J. P. in and
for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his com-
mission was date the 2nd day of July 1902
and will expire on the 2nd day of July 1906;
and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and
credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year
above written.

John P. Wilkinson
ORDINARY.

State of Georgia; I now all
Fulton County men by their
present that
S. Ruben Truitt of Fulton Co
in said State do hereby ap-
point my son William E
Truitt of said County my
true and lawful attorney
in fact for me and in my
name to receive and accept
for whatever amount of money
I may be entitled to from the
State of Georgia on an indigent
pension.
In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my seal this 17th day of January
1902
in presence of
E. A. Norvell
J. P. Norvell
J. P. Norvell

State of Georgia on an
petition.
on witness whereof I have hereunto
set my seal this 19th day of January
1864 in presence of
Richard M. Mendenhall
C. A. Howell
J. P. Howell
J. P. Howell

and that all his official acts as such are intitled to full faith and
credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year
above written.

John O. Breckinridge
ORDINARY

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant _____ for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know

service, that they are both residents of Alabama and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11th day of May 1915.

Ordinary _____
County _____

(SBAL)

NOTE: 1. Answer any questions you answered the Ordinary shall serve applicant and witnesses in the following words:
2. I, _____, do hereby specially swear that I will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses
3. by the Court that I am sworn to by God.
4. Answering questions may be dispensed if there appears are insufficient.
5. At the time of the oath, the Ordinary's words, as which the applicant or witness swears had
must be certified by the Ordinary.

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow COUNTY }

E. M. Sobell of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of V. M. Henderson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. M. Sobell, Kingstree, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known V. M. Henderson the applicant? Seventy years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga. Bel of his life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did V. M. Henderson enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) From 1861 to 1863 Ga. Cav.
5. How and you obtain your information of this Service? no other of 1863. While we were near Charleston, S.C.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) He served in Co. H, 1st Ga. Cav. 8 yrs
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? April 16, 1865, Sumter, S.C.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was personally present
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? yes
11. If not, where was he and how came him there? was cut off from
12. What did he do in his command? He fought about 6 weeks. He fought and when he left it was
13. By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically.

was a member of the same Co. & Regt
 13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? he was not there
 How do you know?
 14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? no and when released? no
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Dec 1919
W. Henderson Ordinary
Bartow County.
 (SEAL)

E. M. Sobell

when he left it. By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. *was a member of the same Co. I Regt*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? *in what way*
How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? and
In what prison was he held?
when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *6th* day of *Oct* 19*19*
G. W. Saunders Ordinary
of *Bartow* County.
(SEAL)

G. M. Schell

CERT

S. M. ROBERTS
Manufacturer of
ROUGH LUMBER AND SHINGLES
"Robertswood"

Stilesboro, Ga., Oct. 17th 1919.

This is to certify that I have been personally acquainted with V. M. Trumlin during the Civil War and since that time. He was a member of the same regiment as myself. The 19 Ga. being a member of Capt. Rogers' Company.

Signed

S. M. Roberts

Witness

Cora Roberts Gamwood, W.P.

Ga., Fulton County,
September 20th., 1919.

Now comes H. J. McCormick of the County of Bartow and State of Georgia, who deposeth and sayeth, and do by these presents affirm: That he knows V. M. Trumlin, applicant for pension, as indicated by papers hereto attached, and he further deposeth that the statements as to said V. M. Trumlin are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me

H. J. McCormick

My commission Expires
March 1, 1921.

(SEAL)

H. V. Casey,
Notary Public,
Fulton County,
Georgia.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
BARTON COUNTY. }

G. M. Isbell of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of V. M. Tumlin for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G. M. Isbell, Kingston, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known V. M. Tumlin the applicant? Seventy years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga. All of his life.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did V. M. Tumlin enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Transferred to 1st Ga. early.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? In Spring of 1863 while we were near Chattanooga, Tenn.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) He served in Co. L. 1st Ga. long 3 yrs.
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 26th, 1865, Greensboro, N. C.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was personally present.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Was cut off from the Co. about 6 weeks before the surrender.
12. When did he leave his command? Where was his command when he left it? For what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I was a member of the same Co. and Regiment.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Do not know. How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? ----
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
6th day of Oct. 1919
G. W. Hendricks
of Barton County.

Ordinary

G. M. Isbell

(SMAL)

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910

AMENDED BY ACT 1919

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANTS TO ANSWER

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
FULTON COUNTY. }

VIRGIL M. TUMLIN of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) (a) Virgil M. Tumlin "B" Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident of this State? Seventy Seven Years.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Confederate Army for more than four years.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April or May 1861 - Kingston Ga. Co. E. 10th Ga. Infantry.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Two years - Transferred to First Ga. Cavalry.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? 1865 - surrendered in North Carolina.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Left outpost in line of duty and remained there until out-flanked 10 miles. Was cut off, and joined Ross's Brigade of Texas. Capt. Norwood and surrendered at Jackson, Miss. with said organization.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Making crossing of Chattahoochee River 10 miles of Atlanta.
- b. When did you leave the command? In the Fall of 1864.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Cut off.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Cut off.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? No Leave.
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Explanation above.
- g. In what way were you prevented? ----
- h. What effort did you make to return? ----
- i. Were you captured during the way? No.

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? ----
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }
6th day of Oct. 1919 }
J. W. Hendricks } Ordinary } O. M. Isbell
of Bartow County. }

(SEAL)

- d. By whose authority did you leave? Out off
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? No Leave
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Explanation above
- g. In what way were you prevented? ----
- h. What effort did you make to return? ----
- i. Were you captured during the way? No

9. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were released? None
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? (a) Yes - Refused on ground that I was worth more than fifteen hundred dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }
..... day of.....19... }
.....Ordinary }
of } County. }
(SEAL)

The name VIRGIL M. TUMLIN has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any Confederate States Army organization from the State of Texas. Captain Morwood has not been identified. (Washington Record)

Gumling, Virgil M.
Co. K, 19th Aug. 1864
2nd Lieutenant, June 11,
Trans. to Co. H, 1st.
Regt. Ga. Vol. Cavalry,
Sept. 13, 1864. Promoted
2nd Lieut., Aug. 5,
1865; 1st Lieut. Absent
without leave Dec.
1864. Dropped from
rolls for prolonged
absence without leave,
Feb. 16, 1865.
(207)

1ST VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL
P. MRS. BRIGGS HARRISON
BOSTON, MASS.
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL
MRS. W. H. P. LANE
1000 BETHLEHEM PIKE, CHESTNUT HILL
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
3RD VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL
MRS. MADGE D. BURNETT
WATERBURY, MASS.
RECORDING SECRETARY-GENERAL
MRS. L. W. HARRISON
TROY, ALA.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY-GENERAL
MISS MRS. LOU BORDON WHITE
200 15TH AVE. S. NASHVILLE, TENN.



United Daughters of the Confederacy

PRESIDENT-GENERAL
MRS. W. C. H. MERCHANT
BOX 24
CHATEAU, VA.

VICE-CHIEF-GENERAL
MRS. G. A. BISHOP
BOX 222, BRIDGEMAN, VA.
HONORARY-GENERAL
MRS. L. L. WOODBURY
1000 BETHLEHEM PIKE, CHESTNUT HILL
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
HONORARY-GENERAL
MRS. J. C. HOLMAN
200 15TH AVE. S. NASHVILLE, TENN.
HONORARY-GENERAL
MRS. J. C. HOLMAN
200 15TH AVE. S. NASHVILLE, TENN.
HONORARY-GENERAL
MRS. J. C. HOLMAN
200 15TH AVE. S. NASHVILLE, TENN.

"U. M. Tumlin - Private - Co. H, 1st Regiment Georgia Cavalry, Confederate States Army. Enlisted April 19th, 1862 at Tallapoosa, Ga. Muster roll for September & October, 1862, shows him transferred from Co. H, 19th Regiment Georgia Infantry, Sept. 15th, 1862. He was appointed 2nd Lt. & order of Col. J. F. Morrison, August 5th, 1863. Muster roll for November & December, 1864, last on file, shows him absent without leave. There are no rolls on file for Co. H, 19th Regiment Georgia Infantry, Confederate States Army. Adj. Gen. Office - During his entire lifetime he was an invalid from an illness that he had at this time. He was given leave of absence by Dr. Battey of Rome, Ga. This fact most probably

S. M. ROBERTS
MANUFACTURER OF
ROUGH LUMBER AND SHINGLES
"ROBERTSWOOD"

Stilesboro, Ga., Oct 17th 1911

This is to certify that I am personally acquainted with U. M. Tumlin during the Civil War and at that time. He was a member of the same regiment as I was - The 19th Ga. being a member of 1st Lt. His pers' Company.

Signed
S. M. Roberts

Witness.

Lou P. Roberts, Secy. H. P.

810 WHITIN AVENUE
AUSTIN, TEXAS

From Houston's - Comprehensive History of Texas
Pg. 627 "After the fall of the Confederacy
the brigade [Ross's] surrendered at
Jackson, Mississippi; Col. D. W. Jones
[commanding]."

Ross' Texas Brigade
being a
narrative of events connected with its service
in the late war between the States.
Written by Ross.

of some, sa. I am your

Jackson, Mississippi; Col. D. W. Jones
Commanding."

Ross' Texas Brigade

being a
Narrative of Events Connected with its Service
in the late war between the States.

by
Victor M. Ross.

accounts for the lack of record of
him during the latter part of the
War.

Barlow Co.
Sullivan, Virginia M.
19th Regt. Inf. Vol. Inf.
2nd Mass. Inf. Regt. 11-1861

Assigned to Co.

to 1st Regt. 1st Vol. Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1864.

Presented 2nd Lieut. Aug. 3, 1863; 1st Lieut.

to 11th Regt. 1864

to 1st Regt. 1st Vol. Cavalry for prolonged service
with 11th Regt. 1st Vol. Cavalry, Feb. 1865-

(2049)

to 1st Regt. 1st Vol. Cavalry

2610 WHITIS AVENUE
AUSTIN, TEXAS

From Houston's - Comprehensive History of Texas
Pt. 62) "After the fall of the Confederacy
the brigade (Ross's) surrendered at
Jackson, Mississippi; Col. D. W. Jones
Commanding."

Ross' Texas Brigade

being a
Narrative of Events Connected with its Service
in the late war between the States.

by
Victor M. Ross.

September 4, 1926.

Mrs. P. H. P. Lane,
2nd. Vice-President, Gen., U. D. C.
186 Bethlehem Pike
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

My dear Mrs. Lane:

Your recent letter enclosing copy of application of V. M. Tulin has been received. The original of this paper is not on file in this office, but I have read the copy with much interest.

I note that Mr. Tulin in his answer to question 10, says that he applied for a pension in Georgia and had it refused because of property more than \$1,500.. If you will tell me the year Mr. Tulin filed this former application and the county in Georgia in which it was filed, I will make an effort to locate the papers which may include affidavits to clear up the "absent without leave" which appears on the official record.

I also note that Mr. Tulin says that after he was cut off, he joined Ross' Brigade of Texas, Capt. Burwood and surrendered at Jackson, Miss., and I have sent to Washington in an effort to get an official record of this later service.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

Commissioner of Pensions

*No record in any organization of State of Ga.
Capt. Ross*

December 27, 1926.

Miss Louise H. Wright,
2510 White Ave.,
Austin, Texas.

Dear Louise:

I am up against it about a pension record, where the Washington Record shows "absent without leave". Will you not go to the Department of Confederate Records of Texas and see if you can identify Ross's Brigade, and a Captain Burwood who was in this command. The old application of a soldier whose widow is applying for a pension, says that he, V. M. Tulin, 1st. Lieut., Co. H, 1st. Regt. Ga. Vol. Cavalry was cut off from his command at the Chattahoochee river in the fall of 1864, joined Ross's Brigade of Texas, Capt. Burwood, and surrendered at Jackson, Miss.

Washington has not been able to identify Ross's Brigade, but it may have been Texas Militia and the State records may have some record of it. If they have, please find out if it surrendered at Jackson, Miss. I do not hope that you will find an individual record of Lieut. Tulin.

This widow and her son are pressing for a decision about this application and I have not been able to clear up the point of the "absent without leave". Otherwise the record is good, showing three and a half years service.

I will not put any more in this letter but will write you more later.

Yours very truly,

Clerk Pension Department.

No record in any organization of ...
Capt. ...

July 2, 1929.

Mrs. F. H. Lane,
186 Bethlehem Pike, Chestnut Hill,
Philadelphia, Pa.

My dear Mrs. Lane:

Your letter of June 28, relative to a pension for the widow of Mr. Virgil M. Tulin has been received.

If Mrs. Tulin will call on the Ordinary of her County, he will have the proper blank on which she may make application for a pension, and will be glad to aid her in any way in making it out. An application for a pension must be signed in the presence of the Ordinary and is forwarded to this office by him.

Upon examining the pension rolls I find that H. M. England, Cassville, Ga.; J. D. Goodwin, Kingston, Ga.; J. H. Gilreath and J. H. Wike, Cartersville, Ga., all served in the 1st. Georgia Cavalry and are still in life and might be of assistance to Mrs. Tulin in explaining the "prolonged absence without leave" which shows on the official record.

When Mrs. Tulin's application is received, it will receive my careful attention.

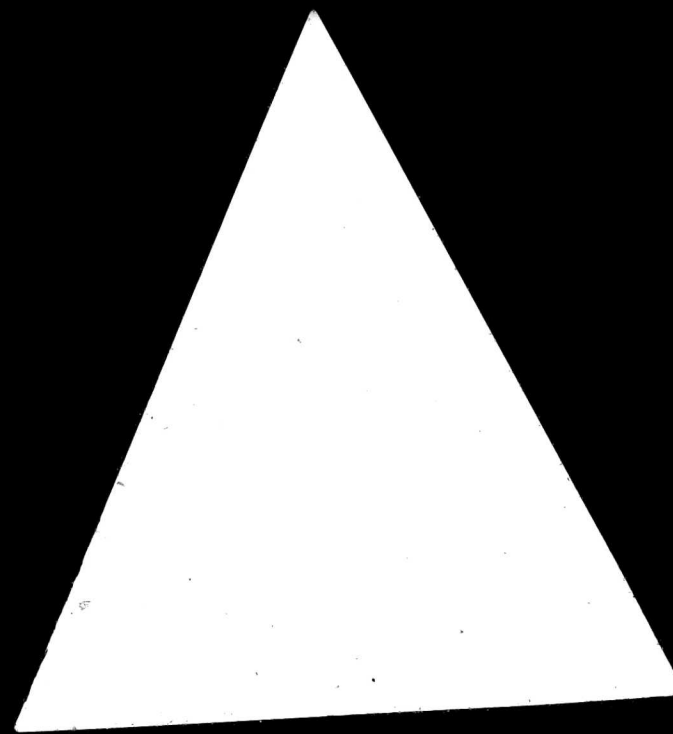
With kind regards,

John W. Clark

Commissioner of Pensions

By _____ Clerk

By _____ Clerk



1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear, adjudge, and the witness in the following manner: "I, the Ordinary, do hereby swear that I will be true and faithful to the State of Georgia, and that I will do right to all men according to the laws and constitution thereof, without fear or favor, without partiality, and without prejudice." 2. The questions asked you and the answers you shall give will be the basis of the decision. 3. The questions asked you and the answers you shall give will be the basis of the decision. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and before the Ordinary of the County in which the property is situated. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license, if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by some other evidence. 6. Do not use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in force throughout the State. A form, sample form is attached to this form.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear, adjudge, and the witness in the following manner: "I, the Ordinary, do hereby swear that I will be true and faithful to the State of Georgia, and that I will do right to all men according to the laws and constitution thereof, without fear or favor, without partiality, and without prejudice." 2. The questions asked you and the answers you shall give will be the basis of the decision. 3. The questions asked you and the answers you shall give will be the basis of the decision. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and before the Ordinary of the County in which the property is situated. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license, if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by some other evidence. 6. Do not use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in force throughout the State. A form, sample form is attached to this form.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear, adjudge, and the witness in the following manner: "I, the Ordinary, do hereby swear that I will be true and faithful to the State of Georgia, and that I will do right to all men according to the laws and constitution thereof, without fear or favor, without partiality, and without prejudice." 2. The questions asked you and the answers you shall give will be the basis of the decision. 3. The questions asked you and the answers you shall give will be the basis of the decision. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and before the Ordinary of the County in which the property is situated. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license, if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by some other evidence. 6. Do not use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in force throughout the State. A form, sample form is attached to this form.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Ordinary's Certificate

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1912—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County, Fulton
Name, Virgil M. Tumlin
Widow of Virgil M. Tumlin
Date of Marriage, May 13, 1884
Company, 1st Co. 18th Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf.
Regiment, 1st Co. 18th Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf.
Approved, John W. Clark

Capt. Harwood
1880 Brigade (1880)

1st Co. 18th Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf.

John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

9-20-286

"Virgil M. Tumlin, Bartow County, Enlisted Co. K, 18th Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf. Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted to Co. H, 1st Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf., Sept. 15, 1862. Promoted 2nd Lieut.; Aug. 5, 1863; 1st Lieut.; Dec. 1864. Absent without leave. Dropped from rolls for prolonged absence without leave, Feb. 18, 1865." (W.R.)

Just before going to
inside.

112 West Street
New York

Virgil M. Tulin, Bartow
County, Enlisted Co. E, 19th
Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf. 11, 1861.
2nd. Sergeant June 11, 1861.
Transferred to Co. H, Sept.
1862. Promoted 2nd Lieut.
Aug. 5, 1863; 1st. Lieut.
Aug. Absent without leave
Dec. 1864.
Dropped from rolls for
prolonged absence without
leave, Feb. 16, 1865.
(U.S.)

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County
Name
Date of Marriage
Company
Regiment
Approved

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jaffee, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Miss V. M. Tulin the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-
dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that she is
the widow of Virgil M. Tulin who was in the service of husband; that both of them are residents of said
County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truth-
ful and trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Sept, 1928.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos. H. Jaffee Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evi-
dence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and
must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by
general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is
easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Miss V. M. Tulin of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and
the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being
duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Miss V. M. Tulin lives in Atlanta, Ga. 1477 Westwood ave., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the
State of Georgia? All my life except 12 years in Ala.
in Chattanooga, Tenn. continuously since 1908
3. When, where and to whom were you married?
May 13, 1866, near Gravel Run, 20 E. 1st St., Sumter, S.C.
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-
federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel
and Captain.) Georgia Inf. Lexington, Ga. 1861 Co. K 18th Inf. Super-
tender to 1st Ga. Cav. Co. H.
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Serv-
ice? Brambleton, Va. 1865
7. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or dis-
charged? No.
8. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? With Rose (his daughter) in Sumter, S.C.
9. When did he leave the Command? See the roll of 1864 (U.S. Cav.)
10. For what cause did he leave? Out of
11. By whose authority did he leave? Out of
12. For how long was his leave of absence granted? No. leave in what way?
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Out of Sumter, S.C. to Ga. Cav. was
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Appeared sick
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
17. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
18. When and where did your first husband die? My husband died in Atlanta, Ga.
19. Were you residing together when he died? Yes. May 1908
20. If not, how long have you resided apart? Yes
21. Are you now a widow? No.
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
19 day of Sept, 1928
John W. Clark Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Miss V. M. Tulin
Applicant.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Sept 1920
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

1. If not, how long have you resided apart?
2. Are you now a widow?
3. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?
4. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of Sept 1920
J. W. B. Tumbler, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Wid. L. M. Tumbler - Applicant.

1ST VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL
MR. OGDEN WARDEN
BOSTON, MASS.
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL
MR. J. P. LANE
100 BATHURST PLACE, CHESTNUT HILL
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
3RD VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL
MR. JAMES O. BURNEY
WATERBURY, MASS.
RECORDING SECRETARY-GENERAL
MR. L. H. BARNES
100 BATHURST PLACE, CHESTNUT HILL
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY-GENERAL
MR. HARRY LOU GORDON WHITE
202 10TH AVE S. NASHVILLE, TENN.



United Daughters of the Confederacy
PRESIDENT-GENERAL
MR. W. G. N. MORGAN
202 10
SHATHAM, VA.

TRANSPORTS-GENERAL
MR. C. B. BROWN
202 10TH AVE S. NASHVILLE, TENN.
HISTORICAL-GENERAL
MR. J. W. L. WOODBURY
74 WASHINGTON-ALEXANDER APTS.
LOUISVILLE, KY.
RECORDS-GENERAL
MR. J. O. KELMAN
MR. J. O. KELMAN
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
OFFICIALS OF COURSE OF HONOR AND SERVICE
MR. J. P. KELLEY
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
OFFICIALS OF FLAG AND PENALTY
MR. J. O. KELMAN
THE ALBION HOTEL, BALTIMORE, MD.

1ST VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL
MR. J. W. L. WOODBURY
74 WASHINGTON-ALEXANDER APTS.
LOUISVILLE, KY.
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL
MR. J. O. KELMAN
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
RECORDING SECRETARY-GENERAL
MR. L. H. BARNES
100 BATHURST PLACE, CHESTNUT HILL
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY-GENERAL
MR. HARRY LOU GORDON WHITE
202 10TH AVE S. NASHVILLE, TENN.



United Daughters of the Confederacy
PRESIDENT-GENERAL
MR. W. G. N. MORGAN
202 10
SHATHAM, VA.

TRANSPORTS-GENERAL
MR. C. B. BROWN
202 10TH AVE S. NASHVILLE, TENN.
HISTORICAL-GENERAL
MR. J. W. L. WOODBURY
74 WASHINGTON-ALEXANDER APTS.
LOUISVILLE, KY.
RECORDS-GENERAL
MR. J. O. KELMAN
MR. J. O. KELMAN
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
OFFICIALS OF COURSE OF HONOR AND SERVICE
MR. J. P. KELLEY
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
OFFICIALS OF FLAG AND PENALTY
MR. J. O. KELMAN
THE ALBION HOTEL, BALTIMORE, MD.

Hon. John W. Clark,
Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Georgia
Dear Sir -
I am enclosing some
papers, copies of a few found
in J. W. M. Tumbler's papers. I sup-
pose from reading them that he
had tried to get a pension during
his lifetime as he was an invalid
for years. Mrs. Tumbler - his
widow has the original papers
and can show them to you
at any time.
I wrote to the Veterans whose
names you sent me but only one

Hon. J. W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Georgia.
June 29th 1928
My dear Sir - About April first I wrote
Gov. Walker of Atlanta in regard to
my helping secure a pension
for the widow of one of our Con-
federate Veterans, Mr. Virgil Megshand
Tumbler. Mrs. Tumbler now resides
at 1477 Westwood Ave S.W. Atlanta.
I am enclosing a portion of Mr.
Tumbler's record which I received
from the office of the Adjutant
General, War Department, Washington
D.C. There is much more that

at any time.
I wrote to the Veterans where
names you sent me but they

D.C. There is much more ^{that} ~~over~~

Mr. Goodwin of Kingston, Ga. replied.
He stated that he remembered Mr.
Lumlin, but could give me no
definite information. Sent the
names of two others, but when I
wrote, they did not reply.

I know from my experience of the
last fifteen years, that the records
of Confederate Veterans are hard to
get & not always correct when
given, some cannot be gotten at.
I have been State Director for War
Work & War Records since 1914 & have
had much experience in that line.
I personally, absolutely, believe Mrs.
Lumlin is entitled to a pension
and I trust you will be able to
see your way to giving her one.

Very truly Yours

Anne Geo Lane

2nd. Vice Pres. Gen. U. D. C.

Mrs P. H. P. Lane.

Mrs. Lumlin can recall, but which
I do not think necessary to add
to the above authentic facts in
securing her the pension that she
now is asking for.
Any assistance that you can
give me in the matter would
be greatly appreciated.
Will you mail me any papers
that are to be filled in and I
will see that Mrs. Lumlin gets them
and fills them properly.

Very truly Yours.

Anne Geo Lane

2nd. Vice Pres. Gen. U. D. C.

(Mrs P. H. P. Lane)

V. M. Tumlin Dies
2nd Vice Pres. Gen. U. S. C.

Mrs P. H. P. Lane.

G. W. TUMLIN, PRESIDENT

C. C. JOHNSTON, VICE-PRESIDENT

H. N. BAYE, SECRETARY

THE GEORGE W. TUMLIN CO.

CIGARS AND SODA WATER
HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA, GA. Oct. 12th. 28.

Miss. Effie O. Hendricks,
Ordinary-Bartow County,
Cartersville, Ga.

Dear Madam;

I am writing you to ask your help in a matter, getting an affidavit from one Mr. H. J. McCormack, whose post-office is Cartersville.

I am trying to secure a pension for my mother, Mrs. V. M. Tumlin, who is a widow and past eighty years of age.

My father, V. M. Tumlin was in the war of the 60s for 4 years and sixteen days. Mr. McCormack knew him well and if you can see him will you please secure an affidavit from him covering the facts related below.

V. M. Tumlin in 61 joined the 19th Ga. Infantry, two years later he was transferred to First Ga. Calvary, and was a first Lt. in that organization until in Dec. 64 and it was while on outpost duty that he was nearly captured and in getting away was cut off from his troop. He, with some others that were with him, being unable to rejoin his command, made their way into Miss. and joined a company in Rose's Brigade (A Texas outfit) and remained with them until surrendered at Jackson Miss. in 65.

Mr. McCormack is acquainted with the facts here-in set out, and an affidavit from him to the effect that he is satisfied that said statement is correct will be all that I need to complete the papers in the case.

Mrs. Arnold in Mr. Clark's office suggested that I write you in the matter, and I sure will appreciate it if you can do this for me.

Respectfully,

My address is 118 Hurt Building. Atlanta, Ga.

Georgia, Bartow County.
Personally came before the undersigned attesting officer, H. J. McCormack, the subscriber, who, being duly sworn, says that the statement of G. W. Tumlin regarding the service of V. M. Tumlin, in the letter above is true and correct.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, this October 11, 1928

Effie O. Hendricks
Ordinary, Bartow County, Georgia.

H. J. McCormack
Co. No. Phillips' Legion

do this for me.

Respectfully,

My address is 112 Hurt Building. Atlanta, Ga.

Georgia, Bartow County.
Personally came before the undersigned attesting officer, H. J. McCormick,
the subscriber, who, being duly sworn, says that the statement of G. W.
Tumlin regarding the service of V. M. Tumlin, in the letter above is true
and correct.
Sworn to and subscribed before
me, this October 15, 1928.

Off. J. C. Hendricks
Ordinary, Bartow County, Georgia.

H. J. McCormick
Co. Co. Phillips' Legion

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

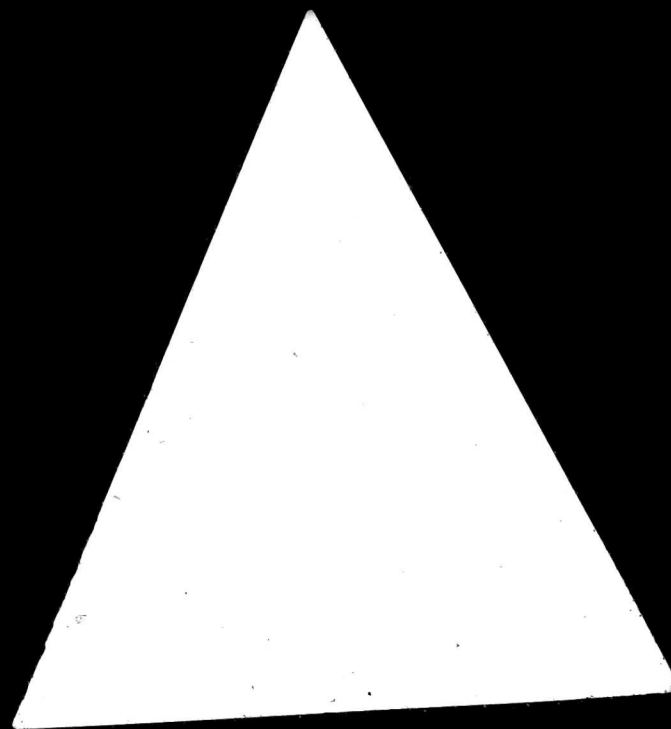
STATE OF GEORGIA

This certifies that John M. Hendrick
and Barbara L. Smith were united in the

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By John S. West, M. G.
On the 12 day of May in the year of our Lord 1928
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record
book 6 page 32
This 12 day of Sept 1928

Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, }

I,

of

do hereby authorize

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1885.

Executed in presence of

at the residence of
Lumbee J. H.
Wm. J. H.
Fullton
INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name *J. H. Lumbee*

County *Fullton*

Ground

July 11/96
RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

herely authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at by

Witness my hand and seal this day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

attest my hand and seal this day of 1895.

INDIDENT PENSION

1895.

Name of J. H. Turners

County Franklin

Gravel

July 11/96

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Education Department

WARRANT ISSUED TO

appch

W. W. Jackson, State Printer, 1896

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

J. H. Turners of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *J. H. Turners*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Macon, Ga. 60 years*
3. When and where were you born? *Was born in Wilkes Co. about 78 years old -*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Confederate Army*
5. When and where did you enlist? *at Macon, Ga. June 10, 1861*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Company C 1st Ga. Artillery*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *until discharged July 1864*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *Was discharged from said Co. 1st Ga. Artillery Nov. 8, 1864 - Was made Co. 1st Ga. Artillery Nov. 8, 1864, because of being physically unable for military duty -*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *From June 1861, till Nov. 1864*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *Was discharged from service Nov. 8, 1864, because of being physically unable for military duty -*
11. What is your present occupation? *Co. 1st Ga. Artillery*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *about \$1000 per year*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Co. 1st Ga. Artillery*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *\$1000 - Able to contribute anything at all*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Am not in good health - Have been in such condition about 10 years*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Age and poverty*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? *If upon the first ground, I have been in such condition that I could not earn my support -*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *I have no property, no effects, no income -*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *did not have any property, effects or income in 1893 or 1894*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *resided in Macon, Ga. in 1893 and 1894*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *in 1893 supported by myself - in 1894 supported by second pension*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *did not cost anything - did not contribute anything*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *had no employment - received no pay - Was supported by the Georgia Railroad*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *Never married - have no children*

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount, and for what disability?

Am not receiving pension under State - have received nothing at present

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

8th day of May 1895.

W. L. Colburn
Ordinary
of Fulton County.

J. H. Tumbelson
Mark
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

W. J. Coggins, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. H. Tumbelson for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

Atlanta Ga. W. J. Coggins

2. Are you acquainted with J. H. Tumbelson, the applicant, if so

how long have you known him? Since 1861

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Resident at

Manchester Ga.

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you

know this? Served in same Company

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? June 21. 61 - Big Sandy Co

Co C 3rd Ga Batt.

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confed-

erate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? From 6/1 to 11/4

good soldier - Don't know

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge)

Don't know that he has any property

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition,

if any, did he make of same? Don't know

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Carpenter & Farmer

unable to support himself

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

Yes by reason of physical disability

or old age & poor health

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? Don't know

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

Don't know

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension

under the Act of December 15th, 1894? Information of old age

and rheumatism

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? None but justice

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

8th day of May 1895.

W. J. Coggins
Ordinary
of Fulton County.

J. H. Tumbelson
Mark
Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally came before me J. J. Foster and S. A. Taylor, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. H. Tumbelson

applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Applicant suffering with Rheumatism of chronic character together with general infirmities of old age - in consequence whereof is permanently incapacitated from supporting himself

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of May 1895. J. J. Foster S. A. Taylor
W. L. Colburn
Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Colburn, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. H. Tumbelson resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: W. J. Coggins, J. J. Foster and S. A. Taylor are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, Nothing dollars of property, and in 1894, Nothing dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 8th day of May 1895. W. L. Colburn Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the affidavits you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 8th day of May 1897.
W. F. Goggin
Applicant.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall
true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Amulson, J. H.
Attest
(For Those Already Enrolled)

No. 104

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *J. H. Amulson*
County *Fulton*

Aug 13 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Amulson

GEN. W. J. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Amulson, J. H.
Attest
(For Those Already Enrolled)

No. 462

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *J. H. Amulson*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

11/15 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Amulson

GEN. W. J. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Tamm of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of 18; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company C, of 3rd Regiment of Georgia Inf.

that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism & General debility
old age

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11th day of January, 1897.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Tamm the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January, 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Tamm of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is 89 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company C, of 3rd Regiment of Georgia Inf.

that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism. General debility
old age

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15 day of Jan, 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Tamm the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan, 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *J. H. Johnson*, hereby authorize

J. H. Johnson of *Atlanta*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

my self in *Atlanta*

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of

Charles H. Rice } *J. H. Johnson* (L. S.)
W. H. Fulton }
cc ya

*Secretary, J. H.
Fulton County*

CODE 124.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 606
In Clayton 1907

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1899. 1906

Name *J. H. Johnson*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

1/23

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Finance.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apch

(See W. H. Fulton, State Printer, Atlanta.)

7/23/1907

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears J. H. Summerson of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____ that he is 87 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company C, of 3rd Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as

follows:

Rheumatism, General debility

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1899.

23 day of Jan 1899. J. H. Summerson notary Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Summerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1899.

23rd day of Jan 1899.



W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be executed before January 1st, 1899.

in his own name
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23rd
day of January 1899.



Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—An affidavit should not be dated before January 1st, 1899.

NAME, Tumelson, J.H.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Wilkes County, Ga. is now about 72 years old.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? June 10th. 1861. Atlanta, Georgia.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C, 3rd. Georgia Battalion of Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Discharged account of disability.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Discharged in Alabama account of disability
1864

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, W.M. Coggins. No date.

P.O. 1899
JWT

COUNTY. Fulton County.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WAS HE?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, W. E. Coggins. No date.

F.O. 1996

COUNTY. Fulton County.

JWT

Turnage, Joseph
Fulton County
July 1906
No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Name *Joseph W. Turnage*
County *Fulton*
Co. *6* - *90* Regt.
Approved *1906* 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, Agent Fulton County, Ga.

7/21-1906

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY _____

I, _____ of _____
do hereby authorize _____
to execute and receive for the pension allowed and request that he return same to _____
by _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190____.

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

____ COUNTY.

I, Joseph W. Turnage of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn to answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).
Joseph W. Turnage lives at 125 Jones St. Atlanta Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All my life

3. When and where were you born? Born 1842-19th Oct. Jones Co. Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
9th Regt. Ind. Artillery 2nd of April 1862 at Columbus Ga.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? from said date of enlistment until the surrender at Appomattox Va.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? at Appomattox Court House in the State of Va.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
I was

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? I can earn nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Mechanic

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age, infirmary & poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Since June 1865 I have been unable to earn my support and this is the cause I have lost the use of both of my hands so that I cannot work

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have no property at all

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I have not been the owner of any property since 1865

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then resign for taxation?
I resided in Fulton County, Georgia, until 1899

16. How much did you support for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? From 1899 to 1902 I have been supported by my wife and children. I have not contributed anything thereto by my own labor or income.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? From 1899 to 1902 I have been supported by my wife and children. I have not contributed anything thereto by my own labor or income.

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?
I have been unemployed since 1865 and have received no pay since that time.

19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have two children - one a boy 17 and a girl 15 years old. They are in school and the boy makes his own clothes.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 190____.

John H. Turner Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

J. W. Turnage Applicant.

Every Question Must Be Answered.

Turnage, Joseph W.
for 1906

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

Joseph W. Turnage

of Fulton

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

John W. Woodsruff of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph M. Lumsden for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
I reside at 226 1/2 North Hall St. Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Joseph M. Lumsden, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
I am from New York since 1862.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
He resides in Ga. since 1862 in Atlanta since 1870 by himself.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
In 1862 at Columbus in the 31st Ga. Battalion of Artillery.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
I was in company of same Artillery from April 1862 to April 1865.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
From April 1862 to April 1865.
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
At Appomattox Court House Virginia April 9, 1865.
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
No, I left on sick furlough about mid of April 1865.
9. Was applicant present?
I don't say he was there much but I think he left.
10. If he was not present, where was he?
For what cause? - Not stated.
11. When did he leave his command?
Not stated.
12. How do you know all of this?
I am from New York and I was very close to him at the time and I know him to be a man of honor and I do not think he would lie.
13. What property, effects or income has the applicant?
(Give your means of knowledge.)
I don't know.
14. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
I don't know.
15. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
I don't know.
16. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
He is a machinist but on account of disabled hands cannot labor.
17. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
Physically he is unable to work and he is not of sufficient strength to perform labor.
18. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
I don't know.
19. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
I don't say.
20. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
He is getting old, hands are disabled and is a physical invalid as above stated.
21. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
I do not know.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
I don't say.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
9th day of June 1906
John W. Woodsruff Ordinary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Harry Krouse of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph M. Lumsden for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Harry Krouse, I reside at Atlanta, Office 507 1/2 North Second Building.
2. Are you acquainted with Joseph M. Lumsden, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
Yes, from New York since 1862.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
In Atlanta, has lived there 30 years.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
He enlisted in company (B) of the 31st Battalion of Artillery in April 1862.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
I was in company of same Artillery from April 1862 to April 1865.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
From April 1862 to April 1865.
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
In Appomattox Court House Virginia April 9, 1865.
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
No, I left on sick furlough about mid of April 1865.
9. Was applicant present?
I don't say he was there much but I think he left.
10. If he was not present, where was he?
For what cause? - Not stated.
11. When did he leave his command?
Not stated.
12. How do you know all of this?
I am from New York and I was very close to him at the time and I know him to be a man of honor and I do not think he would lie.
13. What property, effects or income has the applicant?
(Give your means of knowledge.)
I don't know.
14. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
I don't know.
15. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
I don't know.
16. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
He is a machinist and is not able to work at his trade now on account of his hands being disabled.
17. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
Yes, because he cannot do manual work and is not prepared to do mental or professional work.
18. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
By John M. Lumsden.
19. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
I don't say.
20. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
He is getting old, hands are disabled, and crippled as above stated.
21. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
I don't know.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
I don't say.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
9th day of June 1906
Harry Krouse Ordinary.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1905
John W. *Winkman* Ordinary.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1905
John W. *Winkman* Ordinary.

Harry *Kramer* Witness.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

J. J. Tolbert of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. W. Tammage* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true knowers to make to the following questions, deposes and sheweth as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. J. Tolbert, 169 Ches St*

2. Are you acquainted with *J. W. Tammage* I am the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *since 1862*

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *he resided at 10 1/2 S. 1st St. Albany, Ga*

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *from my name*

Apr 1862 became to 9th Co. 1st Regt. C.C. Battalion

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *yes member of Co. 9th, 1st Regt. C.C. Battalion*

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *from April 1862 to July 1862*

7. When and where was his command surrendered? *I was not with them at surrender*

8. Were you present when it surrendered? *no*

9. Was applicant present?

10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? For what cause?

By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *I do not know*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *he has a carpenter's shop*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *he is not known*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *also age and health*

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1905
John W. *Winkman* Ordinary.

J. J. Tolbert Witness.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

*Dunnage Joseph W.
Fulton County*

Cons. Service 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 471

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *Joseph W. Dunnage*
County _____
Co. _____ Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

For Pensions, Service, and for the State, Oct. 10, 1906, 1906.

470 State

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Dunnage Joseph W.
Fulton Co.*

Cons. Service 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 265

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *Joseph W. Dunnage*
County _____
Co. _____ Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

For Pensions, Service, and for the State, Oct. 10, 1907, 1907.

265 State

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
9th day of June 1906
John W. Lindsey Ordinary.

J. J. Foltz Witness.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Joseph H. Turnage of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17th day of Dec 1842; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Iron that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 6 of 7th Regiment of Art; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, William H. Stinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph H. Turnage the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

_____ Ordinary _____ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Joseph H. Turnage of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1842; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 6 of 7th Regiment of Art; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1907.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, William H. Stinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph H. Turnage the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____, 1907.

_____ Ordinary _____ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, W. H. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph W. Turnage
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1906
day of March 1906

Ordinary W. H. Wilkinson County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

As a
you
will
find

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Ordinary of said County.

I, Joseph W. Turnage
do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph W. Turnage
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1907
day of April 1907

Ordinary Joseph W. Turnage County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

As a
you
will
find

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

That H. H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Joseph W. Turnage

of Fulton County

Old or New Class? Old

Died Jan 31 1907

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do
not pay out the money until the approved
blank is in your hands giving you authority to
do so. Send back to the Pension Office with
your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed
with them. Do not keep this application in
your office.

Under Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Paid

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner (Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
H. M. Patterson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew Joe W. Turnage of said County, and that said pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County at the
time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
State, on the 31 day of January 1922, and that
a Pension of _____ Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$189.04
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 5 day of June 1922 H. M. Patterson
William W. H. H. H. Ordinary
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know H. M. Patterson who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit.

I also know Joe W. Turnage while in life and that this
was the same person whose name appears on the Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of \$189.04 Dollars in said County for 1922, and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead
Given under my hand and official seal, this 5 day of June 1922
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS.
1. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months
and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim
over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
2. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and expenses of funeral, to make out their account
in fully itemized form, giving date and time and the value of it, and such data.
3. Burial accounts cannot be paid only those connected with the last illness, but before death when pensioner
saw wrote to the County, for the pensioner and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
4. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "just, true,
and correct," etc.)
The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may
be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
5. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly itemized in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all
attached duly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
6. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, properly completed, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money
must be paid until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pensioner and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
8. Accept no bills for services until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
9. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, with their final settlement to the Pension Office.
10. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
11. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, before filled, is signed and dated.
12. General expense of deceased "non" pensioner covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two
separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

H. M. PATTERSON

ESTABLISHED 1880

FRED W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON FUNERAL DIRECTORS

66 North Forsyth Street
Adjoining Carnegie Library

Atlanta, Ga., January 31, 1922.

Sold to Mr. Joseph W. Turnage Estate:

Casket and Box
Transfer to Office
Transfer to Residence
Embalming, bathing and dressing
Robe
Shirt
Two Constitution notices
Journal notice
Trunk for Box
Grave and Lining
Motor Hearse
Two Limousines

95
5
5
15
10
3
5
3
2
9
15
20

76
78
50

189 04

(State of Georgia)
(County of Fulton)

Personally appeared before me H.M.
Patterson who on oath states that the above
account is true, correct, and that payment
therefor has not been received.

Sworn to before me this June 5, 1922... H. M. Patterson

Wm. H. P. Patterson

faith and credit.

I also knew Joe W. Turnage while in life and that this Pension was the same person whose name appears on the Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of \$175.00 Dollars in said County for 1921, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 5 day of January, 1922.

(SEAL) Thos. H. Jeffin Ordinary.
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expense. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses and must make application on yellow blank and. Requires those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "high price, undue, unkind," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Joe W. Turnage who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and so money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. The Ordinary must pay over to the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.

7th. Accept no bill for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.

8th. Pensioners' children, or children-in-law, must not share the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is sent with the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

Personally appeared before me Wm. Patterson who on oath states that the above account is true, correct, and that payment therefor has not been received.

Sworn to before me this June 5, 1922.....
Wm. Patterson

Wm. Patterson P. M. C. M.

Ord. Aug. 20 1919
 25-65
 (01.10)
 Pileant June 25-65
 (01.10)
 J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions
 Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

Widow's Pension Under Act of 1904 as Amended by Act of 1910.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Callie E. Turnell
 Widow of John T. Turnell
 Company 3rd Co.
 Regiment 128th
 Approved J. W. Lindsey

J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

Waynes COUNTY

I, A. H. Winston Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Callie E. Turnell the applicant for pension. She

is the person who represents herself to be and she is a woman who continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1907 John T. Turnell the husband of said applicant, died and she has been in the service of husband's land both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing certificate and that they both are faithful, true, working and their demands are entitled to full back pay credit.

(SEAL)

A. H. Winston Ordinary
 County

NOTES: 1. Before any certificate are awarded, the Ordinary must have reported to the Board by the following methods:
 2. Additional evidence may be required by the Board.
 3. All evidence must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by.
 4. All evidence must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by.
 5. All evidence must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. CAROLINE E. JEFFRIES, the applicant for pension. She is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide pensioner resident of said County and was on the 4th day of November, 1908; that she was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit; that is truthful and trustworthy and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal this the 16th day of October, 1919.

ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1908-46 Amended by Act of 1918.

No. 11930

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Caroline E. Jeffries

Widow of John J. Jeffries

Company 3rd Co.

Regiment 1st Reg.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Not printing for State Printer, Atlanta

10-23-1919

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness to the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness you shall give will be the truth so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by 5. Attest, particular copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, give marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16th day of October, 1919.

Working and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, true.

and was on the 4th November 1908; that she is a bona fide pensioner resident of said County and

is the person who represents herself to be and who is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

that I know Mrs. Caroline E. Jeffries, the applicant for pension. She

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify

COUNTY

Ordinary's Certificate

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Morgan COUNTY. }
I, A. H. Winston, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Corine E. Tunnell the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County
and was on the 4th November 1908, the wife of John T. Tunnell who was a resident of said County and
the widow of John T. Tunnell both of them are now residents of said County and
were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-
worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of Sept. 1919
(SEAL) A. H. Winston Ordinary,
Morgan County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by
said Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1878-79 As Amended by Act of 1919

No.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Corine E. Tunnell
Widow of John T. Tunnell
Company 1st
Regiment 1st Reg.
Approval

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions
First Building, Ch. State Prison, Atlanta

10-23-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1919
As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Corine E. Tunnell of said State and County,
and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act
of 1919, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to
the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Corine E. Tunnell, 172 Rawson St
Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? May, 1872, Western Ga., Ga. to
John T. Tunnell
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-
federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) July, 1861, 1st Reg. Co.,
Ga. Co. "1", 3rd Ga. Reg.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Approx. Court House, April 9, 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? In hospital
8. Where was his command when he left? Savannah
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Savannah
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Commanding officers
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? During period of disability
- c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Wounded severely
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Unable on account of wound
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Severe wounds
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? May 25, 1910, Atlanta, Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
- a. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

22 day of Sept. 1919

W. H. H. H. Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Corine E. Tunnell

10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
W. Joe Elder

Personally before me comes W. Joe Elder who, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John G. Farnell
Orange County, Va.
2. How long and since what have you known Caroline E. Farnell applicant? Some fifteen or more years - likely twenty years.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date). Since her childhood
4. When and to whom was she married? Nov. 8, 1877, to John How do you know? Her
affidavits with them John G. Farnell
5. How long has since when did you know husband? Since July 1861
6. When and where did John G. Farnell
the husband of applicant, die? Nov. 25, 1910 at Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? —
- Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John G. Farnell enlist?
In July 1861 (9th Va.), in Orange County, Va., in Co. L. 2nd Regiment
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Since April 1865
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 9, 1865 at Appomattox, Va.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you — and how came you there? —
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? He was in hospital wounded When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date). Several months before that By whose order to authority did he leave his Command? Was wounded & put in hospital How long was he in the hospital? Up to his death How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? Was wounded badly - 3 times in all
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? —

W. J. Elder

20th day of Sept. 1919
T. B. Pulliam Ordinary
of O. Co. Co. County.

(SEAL)

J. T. Fullilove Ordinary of Oconee County
 Certify that W. J. Elder the witness who
 swears to the service of John T. Turnell
 that he is a Bonifide Resident of said
 County, and that he was sworn by me
 before signing the foregoing affidavit
 that he is truthful and trustworthy
 and his statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit sworn under my hand and
 Seal of Office this 28th day of September 1919
 J. T. Fullilove
 Ordinary Oconee
 County -

authority did he have the date - was not known - was not known - was not known
 How do you know all this?
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Com-
 mand? was not known - was not known - was not known
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own
 knowledge or how?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
 28th day of Sept. 1919 } W. J. Elder
 J. T. Fullilove Ordinary
 of Oconee County
 (SEAL)

(Turnell), Calif E. C. M.

For Fullilove County

1925

Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expense of last illness and funeral)

For Fullilove Ordinary

For Turnell

Date of Death Feb 17 1925

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid

MAY 13 1919

N. E. HARRIS,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary. Fill out above in full and send
 this blank to Pension Department for approval.
 Do not pay out the money until the approved
 blank is in your hands giving your authority to
 do so. Send back to the Pension Department
 with your receipted payrolls to be permanently
 filed with them. Do not keep this application
 in your office.

08

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Henry Mashburne of
Mashburn & Fitzgerald of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Mrs. Callie E. Gurnell of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Wilcox
(County, in this State, on the 27th day of February, 1928), and that
a Pension of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving,
and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$155.00
per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

this 28 - day of April 1923
 J. M. Warren Ordinary
 Wilcox County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Wilcox County

Given under my hand and official seal, this 28 day of April, 1941.
(Seal or Ordinary) J. McWarren, Ordinary

[illegible]

M E. O. Settles,
Rehoboth, Ga.

Apr. 22, 1925.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

DEALERS IN
GENERAL MERCHANDISE AND FARM PRODUCTS

GENERAL MERCHANDISE
COUNTRY PRODUCE BOUGHT AND SOLD
HIGHEST MARKET PRICE PAID FOR COTTON

		100.00	
Feb. 27th 1925,	Casket for Mrs. Turnell		
	Brick, Lime and cement for vault	<u>55.00</u>	155.00

Rochelle, Ga.
April 26, 1925.

Personally appeared Henry Macburnat Macburnat & Fitzgerald,
who swears that the above account is just and true, and was for funeral
expenses of Mrs. Callie E. Turnell.

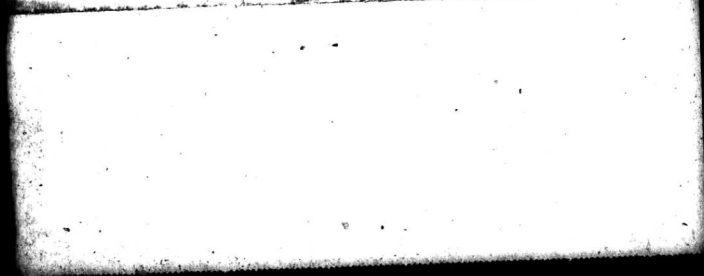
sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 25th day of April, 1925.

J M Warren
Ordinary Wilsons Coln

[illegible]

Magistrate Court of Ordway
 J. P. Willington Ordway and Ex Off. Clerk of said Court.
 do hereby Certify that the within and foregoing is a true and
 correct Copy of the Original Marriage License as is of
 Record in this Court Book & Folio 289.
 Given under my hand and Official Seal
 this 23rd day of September 1919. J. P. Willington Ordway
 Ex Off. Clerk of the C. D.

1944
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 OF
 John F. Thurnell
 AND
 Lucile Thurnell
 issued March 8th 1947
 and recorded on page 289
 Book 8
 of Marriage Licenses
 T.A. Belding
 County



462

STATE OF GEORGIA.

TO THE JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

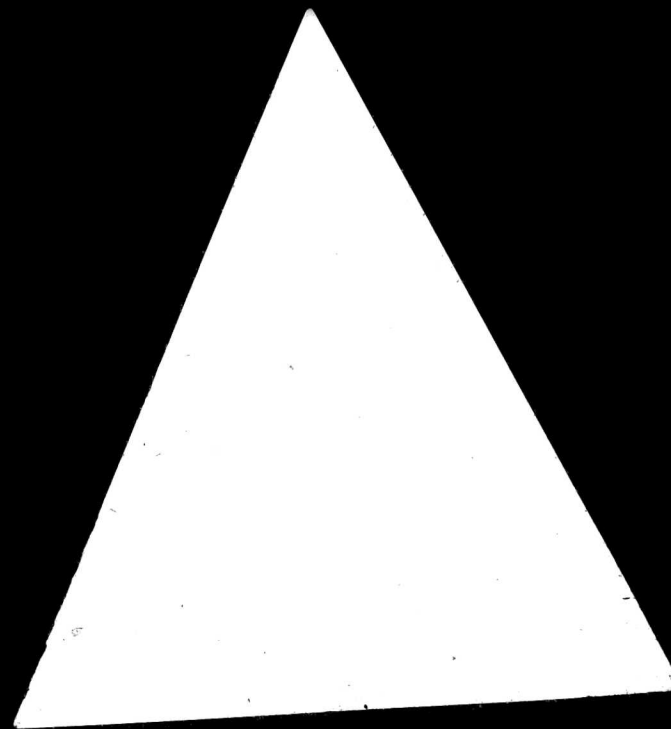
You are hereby authorized to join
Mr John J. Sumrell and Miss Callie Thomas
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 8th day of
November 1897 J. B. Baldwin (L.S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

I Certify that Mr John J. Sumrell and Miss Callie Thomas
were joined in Matrimony by me this 8 day of November Eighteen Hundred
and 97.
Recorded 19 B. L. Thomas M. 4
Ordinary.

rejoined in Matrimony by me this 8 day of November ~~between~~ returned
and 77, 19. B. L. Stennis M. 4.
Provided Ordinary.



Samuel A. M.

Fuller B.

110
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
FOR THE YEAR 1889

Left arm and
middle finger of
right hand

County
Ames

Date of Wound
Entered on Roll

July 6
1861

W. H. B.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA

PERSONALLY appears A. M. Turner of Hall county,
State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resi-
dent of said State, and has been such continuously since the Year of 1861
that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate
States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and
served in Company K of the 1st Regiment of
Georgia Volunteers Barlow's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of Apalachicola, in the
State of Georgia, on the 22nd day of July, 1861, he was

wounded as follows: Was struck by a missile
which went through the palm of
left hand, necessitating the am-
putation of the middle finger of
left hand and half of 3rd finger of
same hand, causing the arm to atrophy,
and rendering the same substantially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,
and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the
allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 6th day of February, 1889

W. L. Leachman
Ordinary

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly
the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA

PERSONALLY appears before me Dr. J. C. Leachman Ordinary of said
county, Hall county, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, say on oath that they
me as reputable physicians of said county, who have severally sworn, say on oath that they
have carefully examined Archibald Turner and after such examination
say that the applicant has been injured as follows: He has passed
through the palm of left hand
necessitating the amputation and loss
of middle finger of left hand and
of 3rd finger, causing the left arm
to atrophy, rendering the same
substantially and essentially useless.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 6th day of February, 1889

W. L. Leachman
Ordinary

Note.—The physicians will state fully the nature of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the
disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulton County.

I, *M. L. Lealhorn* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Arch. M. Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4th* day of *February* 189*0*.

M. L. Lealhorn

Ordinary

Paulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulton County.

I, *M. L. Lealhorn* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Arch. M. Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4th* day of *February* 189*0*.

M. L. Lealhorn

Ordinary

Paulton County.

1890.

Turner & Co.

No. 89
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

Self am disabled

Applicant M. Turner

County, *Paulton*

Amount, *50*

Date of warrant, *Feb 4*

Entered on record, *Feb 4*

10 PM

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Applicant

1891.

Turner & Co.

Turner & Co.

No. 11

Application for Allowance

Self am disabled

Applicant M. Turner

County, *Paulton*

Amount, *50*

Date of Warrant, *Feb 3*

Entered on record, *Feb 3*

11 PM

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which, he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of five dollars per month.

Mr. L. Wachsmuth

NOTE: State fully nature of wound or factor of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

_____ WHEREFORE I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 186____.

Executed in the presence of us:

Send money to me as follows, by

DIRECTION

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Huller County

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County _____

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____
of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1864.

day of _____ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us :

Send money to me as follows, by _____

Send money to me as follows, by _____ P. C.
to _____
_____ County, Georgia.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. L. Calhoun the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1892

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That

I, W. L. Calhoun County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of W. L. Calhoun my true and lawful attorney in fact, for to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, and to receive for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day of March 1892

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County, Georgia.

Fullton Co
Turner, 1728
Mo

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name A. McJannet
County Fullton
Disability Wm. D.
Amount, \$ 50
Entered on record March 1 1892
W. H. HARRISON.
Secretary of Engineer Department.
AGENT.
Applicant

Approved and allowed Pensions

Turner, 1728
Fullton Co
1892

No. 1366
Application for Allotment

Fullton Co
County Fullton
Disability Wm. D.
Amount 50
Date of Warrent March 1
Entered on record March 1
Applicant Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA

Approved and allowed Pensions

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Multon County.

PERSONALLY appears *A. M. Turner*

of *Multon* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the *24* day of *December* 18*61*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a *Private* in Company *K* of *7* th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Donahoe's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Peckham's* in the State of *Virginia* on the *24* day of *July* 18*61*, he was wounded as follows:

Wound of left hand rendering the left arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Eight Dollars for 18*91*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

10 day of *January* 1892

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary, *A. M. Turner*

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Multon County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Multon* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of *January* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to *Multon* County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Multon County.

PERSONALLY appears *A. M. Turner* of *Multon*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *24* day of *December* 18*61*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K* of *7* th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Donahoe's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Peckham's* in the State of *Virginia* on the *24* day of *July* 18*61*, he was wounded as follows: *Wound of left hand rendering the left arm substantially and essentially useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Eight Dollars for 18*91*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10 day of *March* 1892

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, rendering them the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Multon County.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. M. Turner* the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his

said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-

dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I hereby certify that *DAVIDSON* I have signed and sealed this

affidavit and the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

public place the foregoing statements, with my seal, and have signed in a

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA
SOME OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1864.

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1865.

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

Soldier's Pension.

1864.

Name _____
County _____
Disability _____
Amount, \$ _____
1864.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

RECEIVED TO

Official

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1865.

Name _____
County _____
Disability _____
Amount, \$ _____
1865.
EDWARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

RECEIVED TO

Official

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears A.M. Turner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 24th day of December 1833; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Barton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 1st MANNASSAS in the State of VA on the 31st day of July 1861 he was wounded as follows: One shot wound of left hand rendering the left arm absolutely and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of 71¢ dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 14th day of March 1894,

W.L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A.M. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of March 1894.



W.L. Calhoun

Ordinary, Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears A.M. Turner of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 24th day of December 1833; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Barton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 1st MANNASSAS in the State of VA on the 31st day of July 1861, he was wounded as follows: One shot wound of left hand rendering the left arm absolutely and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of 71¢ dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 14th day of March 1895,

W.L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A.M. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of March 1895.



W.L. Calhoun

Ordinary, Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____ IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Barney A. M.
Hickman Co.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 363

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name *E. Turner*
County *Tulsa*
Disability *Disability*
Amount, \$ *2.26* 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

W. W. Hickman, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. W. Hickman

Turner J. L.
Turner J. L.
ACT OF ASSEMBLY
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 726

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *A. M. Turner*
County *Tulsa*
Disability *Disability*
Amount, \$ *2.19* 1897

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

W. W. Hickman, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____ IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears A. M. Turner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 24th day of December 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A of 7th Regiment Volunteers, Barton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 1st day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Open shot wound of left hand rendering the left arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 26th day of Feb'y 1890, M. L. Calhoun Ord.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, F. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb'y 1890.



Ordinary Fulton County.

LOMER OF VIRGINIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears A. M. Turner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 24th day of Dec 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A of 7th Regiment Volunteers, Barton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 1st day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Open shot wound of left hand rendering the left arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of fifty Dollars, for the year 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 26th day of Feb'y 1897, M. L. Calhoun Ord.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, M. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb'y 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Turner, A. M.
Fulton Co.
ACT OF M. OCT. 1867.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 37

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name *A. M. Turner*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Arm*
Amount, \$ *50*

1898.

1/17

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

apch

SEC. 10. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND SEAL.

No Auto

Turner, A. M.
Fulton County
CODE SECTION 12A.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 13

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name *A. M. Turner*
County *Fulton*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *50*

1898.

1/23

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

apch

SEC. 10. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND SEAL.

No Auto

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Fulton County.

He was run over in his left
hand by being run over in his left
hand and the rest was run over in his
or run over in his left hand and
under one that he was run over in his
under one that he was run over in his

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13 day of June, 1898. } Wm. H. Jones
Dollars, for the year 1898. } POST-OFFICE

County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th
day of Jan 1898.

Put
your
seal
here.

Ordinary _____ County. ✓

Fresno County

of body \$ 1897, he was wounded, injured or threatened to harm
 was shot in the left hand
 a wound on the side of it - as to know
 the same for a certain number

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 23 day of July, 1899. Dollars, for the year 1899. POST OFFICE

Franklin County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23^d
day of January 1899.

Ask
your
real
here

Ordinary Fresh County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

COPIES SENT TO THE
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

1834

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *J. M. Turner*

County *Franklin*

Disability _____

Amount, \$ *50.00*

Warrant issued *July 5* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. B. B. B.
Gen. W. B. B. B., State Prison, Lincoln.

W. B. B. B.

Turner, J. M.
Franklin County

COPIES SENT TO THE

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *244*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *J. M. Turner*

County *Franklin*

Disability *Wounded left hand*

Amount, \$ *30*

July 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. B. B. B.

Gen. W. B. B. B., State Prison, Lincoln.

W. B. B. B.

W. B. B. B.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A M Turner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of April 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 41st of 7th Regiment of Volunteers, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 22nd day of July 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in the left hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 30th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$1.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of March 1900. POST OFFICE

W. M. H. H. H.
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. M. H. H. H. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A M Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of March 1900.



W. M. H. H. H.
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A M Turner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of April 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 41st of 7th Regiment of Volunteers, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 22nd day of July 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in the left hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 30th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$1.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of January 1901. Postoffice Atlanta

John R. Wilkinson
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A M Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of January 1901.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of _____

Hurney, A. M.
Fulton Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 49

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *A. M. Hurney*

County *Fulton*

Co. *H* Regiment *1st Regt*

Disability *amputated hand*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

cash

no data

Hurney, A. M.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 104

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *A. M. Hurney*

County *Fulton*

Co. *H* Regiment *7 Regt*

Disability *amputated hand*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

cash

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.)

Personally appears A. M. Turner of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of March 1881; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served as a private in Company 10, of 7th Regiment
of Ga Volunteers, 1's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 22nd day
of July 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in the left hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21
day of JAN, 1902, at Post-office Wadley

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)
John R. Wilkinson

do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Turner
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of JAN 13 1902.



John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton. County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.)

Personally appears, A. M. Turner of
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of March 1881; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served as a private in Company 10, of 7th Regiment
of Ga Volunteers, 1's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 22nd day
of July 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21
day of JAN, 1903.

Post-office Wadley

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Turner
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of JAN 13 1903.



John R. Wilkinson County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

John R. Wilkerson
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm. Turner*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of *JAN 13* 1902.

John R. Wilkerson
Ordinary of said County.
Fulton County.

Notary Seal Here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm. Turner*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of _____ 1903.

John R. Wilkerson
Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

<p>Audited <i>Feb. 6th</i> 1889. <i>Wm. R. Maglar</i></p>	<p><i>Fulton</i> Maimed Soldiers. Voucher No. <i>110</i>. Amount \$ <i>50</i>. Paid to <i>A. M. Turner</i> For <i>Left arm</i> <i>disabled</i> <i>Feb 6</i> 1889</p> <p>Included in Warrant No. issued to Treasurer</p> <p>WARRANT CLERK W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office</p> <p><i>Applicant</i></p>	<p>Audited _____ 18</p> <p>WARRANT CLERK W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office</p>	<p>Maimed Soldiers. Voucher No. <i>89</i>. Amount \$ <i>50</i>. Paid to <i>Arch M. Turner</i> For <i>Left arm</i> <i>disabled</i> <i>Feb 14</i> 1890</p> <p>Included in warrant No. issued to Treasurer</p> <p>WARRANT CLERK W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office</p> <p><i>Applicant</i></p>
---	---	---	---

No. 110

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 6 1889

Mr. *A. M. Turner* of the County
of *Gulton* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act.

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for
Left Arm disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty + 00* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty + 00 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *6th* of *Feby.* 1889.

A. M. Turner

No. 89

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 4 1890

Mr. *Arch. M. Turner* of the County
of *Gulton* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act.

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Left arm disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty + 00* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty + 00 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *4th* of *Feby* 1890.

A. M. Turner

W. H. Harrison

May 17. 1889.
per above voucher, this
1889.
of July.
A. M. Turner

July 1889.
per above voucher, this
Dollars.
of July 1890.
A. M. Turner
H. M. Turner

Audited 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Turner, Arch M.
Sutton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 14

Amount \$ 50

Paid to Arch M. Turner
for Arm disabled

July 3 1891.

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

1891.

No. 14

STATE OF GEORGIA.
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 3 1891.

Mr. John M. Turner of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Disability
He is entitled to receive the sum of \$500.00 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due at the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the same as voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

H. J. Montague
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor

W. H. Hammon
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 500

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Five hundred Dollars,
per above voucher, this 3 of Feb 1891.

J. M. Turner

\$ 50.00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Five & 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 3 of July 1891.

J. M. Turner

Presented under 16-16-1811 that submit some testimony to prove
that the same was discharged was 16-16-1811 that they
in application this is the same as the service to

J. E. Lindsey son of Tom.

Confederate
Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910

✓
Name

Franklin

Rank

Private

Company

K

Regiment

1st Regt

Division

1st Div

Army

Confederate

State

Mississippi

County

Jefferson

Pension office is in 1910 and must have been in 1910.
enlistment, service and discharge was as stated in application. This is the best proof that can be
prove.

J. W. LINDSEY, Sec. of Pens.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application
UNDER ACT 1910.**

County Fulton
Name Robert A. Turner
Company Co. 1st Regt.
Rank Private
Approved J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
CHAS. F. SMITH, Sec. of Pens., ALABAMA
11/10/11

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, Robert A. Turner, of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
Robert A. Turner, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Had been in 1857.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
First Company, 1st Regt. Georgia Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
One year, 19 Apr. 1862.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Surrendered in Co. 1st, 1st Regt. Georgia Inf. to the Union Army at Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
0
- b. When did you leave the Command?
0
- c. For what cause did you leave?
0
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
0
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
0
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
0
- g. In what way were you prevented?
0
- h. What effort did you make to return?
no
- i. Were you captured during the war?
0
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
0
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
Home in the City of Fayette, near Atlanta, Ga.
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
Not any.
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
Same property, no change.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
From Work of Home, 12.00 per Month - 144.00 per Year 300.00
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
no
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused, and for what cause it was not allowed?
no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Sept, 1910.
Robert A. Turner
Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Macon County.

Personally before me comes R. B. Stephens & J. P. Carson who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J. P. Carson the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of said J. P. Carson and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) one house and lot in City of Macon Ga. worth \$1200.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) none in this
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? 0
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? 0
4. What relation is the party to applicant? none
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? 0
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? 0

or was it made to obtain a pension? 0 J. P. Carson
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of Oct 1912, at Macon, Ga. Ordinary,
J. P. Carson of Macon County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gulton County.

John P. Wilkerson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. P. Carson for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. P. Carson the husband of J. P. Carson and wife J. P. Carson and that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn to before me and that they are all truthful and trustworthy and that the Tax Results of J. P. Carson for 1908 0 for 1909 0 for 1910 0 and wife J. P. Carson value for tax is in 1908 0 for 1909 0 for 1910 0 for 1911 0

Sworn under my hand and seal of office this 24 day of Oct 1912, at Macon, Ga. Ordinary,
John P. Wilkerson
NOTES: 1. Before any document is returned to the Pension Office, it must be accompanied by a copy of this certificate. 2. If the certificate is not accompanied by a copy of this certificate, it will be returned to the Pension Office. 3. If the certificate is not accompanied by a copy of this certificate, it will be returned to the Pension Office.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Macon County.

Personally before me comes J. P. Carson who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J. P. Carson the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of said J. P. Carson and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) one house and lot in City of Macon Ga. worth \$1200.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) none in this
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? 0
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? 0
4. What relation is the party to applicant? none
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? 0
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? 0
7. or was it made to obtain a pension? 0 J. P. Carson
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of Oct 1912, at Macon, Ga. Ordinary,
J. P. Carson of Macon County.
8. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. P. Carson enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) April 1861 Macon Reg. H. 1st Ga. Vol
9. How did you obtain your information of this Service? was with him
10. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date.) 12 months from April 1861 to April 1862
11. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place.) April 1862 Augusta Ga. Discharged and sent to his unit
12. Were you personally present at the surrender discharge 2 was
13. If not, where were you and how came you there? present
14. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender discharge 2 was
15. If not where was he and how came him there? present

16. When did he leave his Command? April 1862 Where was his Command when he left? Augusta Ga. for what cause did he leave? discharged
17. By what authority did he leave discharge in Company and how long was he granted leave? discharged and sent to his unit How do you know all this you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically.) I was with him and I was the whole 12 months with him
18. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? none
19. How do you know? discharged
20. Was he ever permitted to return to his Command and how do you know? none
21. Was he ever captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? +
22. In what prison was he kept? + and when released? +
23. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of Oct 1912, at Macon, Ga. Ordinary,
John P. Wilkerson of Macon County.

[illegible]

State of Georgia }
Monroe Co }

This is to Certify that Henry
A. Turner then of Monroe County Ga and now of
Fulton Co Ga. enlisted with 10th Artillery, Co. H
in 1862 and that he remained with
said Co up to and during the Surrender at
Appomattox C-H. 1865. & having enlisted and
served with Honor.

In Witness of the Same I
Herby Subscribes my Hand this Jan'y 9th 1911
S. B. Cameron

Witness my Hand & Seal
Geo W. Huxton Ordinary M. C.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, FULTON County

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. B. Bankston of
Avtry & Lowndes Co. of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Asbury A. Turner of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Quitman, Miss.
while on visit on the 21st day of October 1926, and that
a Pension of 3 Dollars was due pensioner and
 unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
 no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 404.87, per
 sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

William R. M. Cabell Ordinary
Fulton County

H. B. Bankston

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know H. B. Bankston, of said County, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit,
that I also knew Asbury A. Turner while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of 3 Dollars per month, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 16 day of Nov 1926
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "Do not use the terms 'just, true, due, unpaid,' etc." "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Asbury A. Turner, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval, and no money must be paid out until it is received to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs per roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATE OF GEORGIA—Monroe County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE, AT CHAMBERS

I, Geo. W. Newton, Ordinary in and for said Monroe County,

do hereby certify that I am personally acquainted with the above subscribing witness R. B. Stephens and know that they are trustworthy and truthful men, and that this evidence is entitled to full faith and credit, and that the above affidavit was his own dictation and that he was qualified as the law directs before subscribing the same.

Witness my hand and official seal this

October 26th 1920
Geo. W. Newton

ORDINARY MONROE COUNTY.

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services to the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Department for approval, and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary alone pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

NAME **Turner, Asbury A.** YEAR **1911** COUNTY **Fulton**

AND WHERE BORN? **Born in 1887, does not state where.**

WHEN AND WHERE? **Witness states; April 1881, Macon, Ga.
April 19, 1882, re-called.**

AND REGIMENT? **Co. K, 1st Regiment, Georgia Vol.
Re-called ---- Co. A, Galt's Artillery.**

REMAIN AND ELEMENT

ED, WHEN AND WHERE?

ED.

AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **April 1883, Appomattox Court House, Va.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **T. B. Gabanias - Same Command.
(Those)** No data.

ATLANTA, GA. Nov/15/26/ 192

STATE OF ASBURY Anthony Turner.
Of J. Wightman Bowden, City.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
AMBULANCE SERVICE
17 WEST CAIN STREET

Funeral of A. A. Turner.

Oct/21/26/	Services.	20.00
	Hearse and Trips.	18.00
	Padding Box and Dray.	3.00
	Opening grave and lining.	10.00
	The funeral card.	2.00
	Flowers and casket.	3.75
	58 lines Constitution.	15.75
	Total	77.75
	Federal expense at Quisman, Miss.	404.87

Georgia, FULTON COUNTY.
Personally appeared E. D. Bankston of Awtry & Lowndes Co. who
swears the above bill is just and true and was for funeral expenses
of Asbury A. Turner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me,
this 15th day of November, 1926.
J. B. Bankston
S. C. Notary.

NAME AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 1943, Appomattox Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

LURIED,

WITNESSES. T. D. Coburn - Same Command.
(Those)

No data.

PROVE THE ABOVE IS JUST ONE WAY
OF PROVING IT.

WAS TO BE SIGNED BEFORE ME,
ON 14th DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1943.

William B. Harrison
U. S. ARMY.

W. B. Harrison

For 1933 Fulton County

①

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
 Name Widow S. Turner
 Widow of Eugene S. Mitchell
 Date of Marriage Oct 17 18 67
 Company _____
 Regiment _____
 Approved _____

②

JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

3-24-1933

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY

Thos H. Duffin Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I have Widow S. Turner the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-

dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Widow S. Turner

the witness who Widow S. Turner that both of them are now residents of said

County and were duly sworn to before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-

ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of October 1933

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary of all parties applicant and the witness in the following
2. words shall read: "I solemnly swear that you will truly answer make to each of the questions asked you and the wit-
3. ness you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
4. All witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled
5. to a pension. All witnesses who married after January 1st, 1881, are entitled to a pension if they are
6. now residents of this State. All witnesses who married after January 1st, 1881, and who are not now residents of
7. this State, are entitled to a pension if they are now residents of this State. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by
8. some other evidence, that the marriage was a legal one. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by
9. some other evidence, that the marriage was a legal one. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by
10. some other evidence, that the marriage was a legal one. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

Fulton
Name Mrs. Chloë E. Turner
Widow of Eugene S. Mitchell
Date of Marriage Oct 17 1867

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Penitents

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.
I, Thos H. Offies, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Chloë E. Turner the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide real dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Eugene Mitchell the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn to before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of March 1923.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Offies, Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. No help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Chloë E. Turner of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Chloë E. Turner, 259 Peachtree Circle, N. E. Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? ~~My husband died in 1871. I lived in Alabama during that time. Have resided in Ga. continuously since 1871.~~ All my life except 34 years from 1867 to 1871, lived in Alabama during that time. Have resided in Ga. continuously since 1871.

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Oct. 17, 1867, Griffin, Spalding Co., Ga. To Eugene S. Mitchell

4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain) Mar. 4, 1862, Jones County, Ga. Co. F, 45th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infy. Private.

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Don't know

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? No, in prison at Ft. Delaware Prison, Delaware Prison.

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? in prison

8. When did he leave the Command? Captured Mar. 25, 1865.

a. For what cause did he leave? Was captured by the enemy.

b. By whose authority did he leave? -----

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? ----- In what way? -----

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Health was bad

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? -----

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? War was over

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Mar. 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va., Ft. Delaware Prison, released June 17, 1865

j. When and where did your first husband die? Dec. 10, 1871, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long have you resided apart? -----

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

n. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23rd day of March 1923

John W. Clark, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs Chloë E. Turner
Applicant.

dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____
the witness who swore to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said
County and were duly sworn to before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-
ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of January 1933
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) _____ Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evi-
dence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to _____?
 - h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
 - i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Mar. 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va., Ft. Delaware Prison, released June 17, 1865
 - j. When and where did your first husband die? Dec. 10, 1871, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
 - k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - l. If not, how long have you resided apart?
 - m. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - n. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of March 1933
_____ Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Chloe E. Turner
Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know _____ the applicant for pension, that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident

citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____

the witness who swears to the _____ marriage; that both of them are now residents

of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are

truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 27 day of July 1933

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) _____ Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not use an application form any witness who is already receiving a pension.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County. FULTON
Name. Mrs. Chloe E. Turner
Widow of Dr. John D. Turner
Date of Marriage July 1, 1864
Date of Husband's Death 7-12, 1912
Company. DEC 27, 1837
Regiment.
Approved. _____ 1933
Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

STATE DEPT. PUBLIC WELFARE,
Atlanta, Sept. 9, 1937.

John Duncan Turner was ap-
pointed A. A. Surgeon June 27,
1862. Entered on duty at
General Hospital #9, Richmond,
Va., Sept. 4, 1862. Dissolved
his contract Dec. 9, 1862.
(Washington record).

Lillian Anderson
Director Confederate Records

Dr. John D. Turner
was a Confederate
soldier
his wife's
marriage

STATE DEPT. PUBLIC WELFARE,
Atlanta, Sept. 9, 1937.

John Duncan Turner was appointed Surgeon June 27, 1862. Entered on duty at General Hospital #9, Richmond, Va., Sept. 4, 1862. Dissolved his contract Dec. 9, 1862. (Washington Record).

William D. Anderson
Director Confederate Records

*no record Confed
with soldier
prior to this
marriage*

*Turner, Chloe E.
Fulton Co. Ga.
1898*

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Chloe E. Turner
Widow of Dr. John D. Turner
Date of Marriage July 1, 1894
Date of Husband's Death 7-12, 1914
Company Q Co 27 103rd
Regiment 103rd
Approved Chloe E. Turner
Director
CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Chloe E. Turner the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Anne Mitchell the witness who swears to the ~~solemnity of the~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 20th day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank affidavits are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Blank certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

44976

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919; and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Chloe E. Turner of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Chloe E. Turner, 239 Peachtree Circle N.E., Atlanta, Ga., Fulton Co.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? 22 Age? 92
Give date, or year, of your birth. May 18, 1845
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
(1) July 1, 1884 (2) Atlanta, Ga. (3) Dr. John D. Turner
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? July 12, 1908 Atlanta, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II. This applicant was previously married to Eugene S. Mitchell, who died in 1871. Eugene S. Mitchell served 4 years in Confederate Army

- Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Was appointed A.A. Surgeon June 27, 1862. Entered on duty at General Hospital #9, Richmond, Va. Sept. 4, 1862. Dissolved his contract Dec. 9, 1862.
 - When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
 - Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
 - If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
 - When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
 - e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
 - f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
 - g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
 - h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
 - i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21 day of July, 1937.

Thomas H. Jeffries C. G. Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Chloe E. Turner
Applicant.

4. All affidavits must be sworn before the Ordinary.
5. Attach verified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,
County of Fulton

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Chloe E. Turner,
who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of July, 193 7.
H. J. Kemp Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Mrs. Chloe E. Turner

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

..... COUNTY.

..... of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of for the pension
provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920
and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers
as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....
2. How long and since when have you known applicant.....
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continually, a bona fide, resident citizen
of this State?.....
4. When and to whom was she married?..... How do you know?.....
5. How long and since when did you know her
husband?.....
6. When and where did
the husband of applicant, die?.....
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?.....
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?.....
9. Were they divorced?.....
10. If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist?
(Give date and place).....
11. How did you obtain your information of this service?.....
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Com-
pany and Regiment? (Give dates).....
13. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place).....
14. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?.....
If not, where were you and how came you there?.....
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?.....
If not where was he? and how came him there?.....
16. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date).....
By whose authority did he leave his Command?.....
and how long was he granted leave?.....
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and spec-
ifically).....
17. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com-
mand?.....
18. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?.....
19. Was he captured as a prisoner?..... If so, when and where?.....
In what prison was he held?..... and when released?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

..... day of 193
..... Ordinary
of County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCESSING TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

THE PENSION COMMISSION
THE ROSTER COMMISSION
THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

A. L. HENSON, DIRECTOR

STATE CAPITOL
ATLANTA

IN RE: Application for pension for
Mrs. Chloe E. Turner, Fulton County,
Georgia:

It appears from the recitals contained in this
application and the evidence submitted in connection
therewith:

a. That the soldier husband of applicant was not
killed or injured while in the Confederate service and
that his death did not occur before the close of the
war as a result of a wound received in line of duty;

b. That subsequent to the death of her soldier hus-
band she re-married;

c. That she was not married to her soldier husband
before April 26, 1865, and during the period in which he
was in actual military service as a Confederate soldier;

This application is denied for the sole reason that
there is no express provision of law by which the widow of
a Confederate soldier, who might otherwise be entitled to
a pension, but who married after the death of her soldier
husband, is entitled to be enrolled as a pensioner after
her marriage to a second husband, unless it appears that
she was the wife of the soldier husband prior to April 26,
1865 and before he was killed or injured while in the ser-
vice and in line of duty as a soldier or died as a result
of such injury before the close of the War or was honorably
discharged. (RE: Mrs. Chloe E. Turner, app.'s opin. Law
Department, 5-27-33).

This the 20th day of April, 1933.

A. L. Henson
Director.

VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCESSING TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

THE PENSION COMMISSION
THE ROSTER COMMISSION
THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

A. L. HENSON, DIRECTOR

403 STATE CAPITOL APT. 22, 1933.
ATLANTA

Eugene Severn Mitchell enlisted as a private in Co. F, 45th
Regiment Georgia Infantry Nov. 4, 1862. Elected Jr. 2d Lt.
Sept. 25, 1862; 2d Lt., Aug. 15, 1864. Captured, Petersburg,
Va., Nov. 25, 1865. Released, Ft. Delaware, Del. prison June
17, 1865.

Above is true copy of record of Eugene Severn Mitchell on file
in this office.

Lillian Anderson Assistant Director,

Veterans' Service Office.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Miss Anne Mitchell, who makes affidavit that she is personally acquainted with Mrs. Chloe E. Turner, who is the widow of Eugene S. Mitchell who died in December 1871. She is also the widow of John D. Turner who died in July 1909. She personally knows that both husbands died as shown above, and that the said Mrs. Chloe E. Turner has not since remarried; and is now a widow.

Anne Mitchell

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this March 28th, 1933.

Arthur R. Marshall

C. C. ORDINARY.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Anne Mitchell who upon oath says that he knows Chloe E. Turner and knows that she was living with her husband John Duncan Turner at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 28 day of July 1937

O. B. Butler Anne Mitchell
C. C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

GEORGIA, SPOKING ORDINARY OF SPALDING COUNTY, GEORGIA,
has personally and lawfully in a true and correct manner
of Chloe E. Turner and John D. Turner, as the original thereof
appears of record in this office in Marriage Record A, page 548.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this March 28, 1933.

Spaulding
Ordinary, Spalding County, Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

AND

Issued

19

and recorded on page

Book

of Marriage Licenses

ORDINARY

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now
comes Anne Mitchell who upon oath
says that he knows Chloe E. Turner and
knows that she was living with her husband John Duncan Turner
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his
death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 28 day of July 1937

Q. S. Butler Anne Mitchell
C. C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

to 401

STATE OF GEORGIA
COUNTY OF FULTON

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
EUGENE MITCHELL and MISS CLOE E. LEWIS
in the Holy Rite of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 18th day of
October, 1937 F. D. Dismuke (LS) Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA SPALDING COUNTY

I Certify that Eugene Mitchell and Miss Cloe E. Lewis
were joined in Matrimony by me this 17th day of October, 1937 - ~~thirteen~~ Hundred
and

Recorded 19 J. JONES, M. C.

F. D. Dismuke Ordinary

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Dr. John D. Turner and Mrs. Chloe E. Mitchell

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD
Given under my Hand and Seal this 20 day of JUNE 1884 19--
W.L. CALHOUN L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that DR. JOHN D. TURNER

and MRS. CHLOE E. MITCHELL

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY
on the 1st day of July 1884, by me.

E.H. Barnett, Pastor

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. July 21 1887 19--

I, H.T. Kemp Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Dr. John D. Turner and Mrs. Chloe E. Mitchell as the same appears of record in this office.
Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.



H.T. Kemp
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

H. S.

ATLANTA, GA. JULY 21, 1927

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

I, H. T. Kemp Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Dr. John D. Turner

and Mrs. Chloe E. Mitchell

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the
day and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

Dr. John D. Turner

AND

Mrs. Chloe E. Mitchell

Recorded in Book E Page 440

Thos H. Jeffries

Ordinary.

April 26, 1935.

Miss Anne Mitchell,
289 Peachtree Circle,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Miss Mitchell:

The application of your mother, Mrs. Chloe E. Turner, for pension as the widow of a Confederate veteran has raised certain questions of law which I feel should be submitted to the Attorney General for his ruling.

Immediately when I obtain this ruling, I will very carefully consider the application, and advise you.

Yours very truly,

Director.

ALH:LS

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA.

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. CHLOE E. TURNER, WIDOW OF DR. JOHN D. TURNER,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 35, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gilman

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

M. J. Yeomans, STATE OF GEORGIA
Attorney General. DEPARTMENT OF LAW
ATLANTA
April 27, 1933.

Hon. A. L. Henson, Director
Veterans Service Office,
State Capitol
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Henson:

I am in receipt of your letter of April 24th requesting an opinion as to whether or not a widow of a Confederate soldier who remarried subsequent to his death, and whose second husband is now dead, is entitled to receive a pension as the widow of her soldier husband, to whom she was married before January 1, 1861.

The Constitution of this State (Michie's Code of 1906, Section 6551 as amended in 1908) authorizes the payment of pensions to widows of Confederate soldiers who were married prior to January 1, 1861. It is further provided by the Constitution that:

"No widow of a soldier killed during the war shall be deprived of her pension by reason of having subsequently remarried another veteran who is dead, unless she is receiving a pension on account of being the widow of such second husband."

The last quoted provision became a part of the Constitution by the Resolution of 1908 which was ratified on October 7, 1908.

Pursuant to the Constitutional amendment of 1908 the General Assembly in 1909 passed an enabling Act which provided by Section 8 as follows:

"Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That when a soldier was killed or injured while in the service, and in line of duty as a soldier, or died as a result of such injury before the close of the war, leaving a widow who was his wife when injured or killed, who has since married and is now a widow, shall be paid the annual pension as provided by this Act, provided she is otherwise eligible under the provisions of this Act as are required of other widows of Confederate soldiers."

§ 2, A. L. Henson. 4:27:33

By an Act approved August 19, 1912, Section 8 of the Act of 1910 was further amended to read as follows:

"Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That when a soldier was killed or injured while in the service and in line of duty as a soldier or died as the result of such injury before the close of the war or was honorably discharged, leaving a widow who was his wife when injured or killed or honorably discharged, who has since married and is now a widow, shall be paid the annual pension as provided by this Act, provided, she is otherwise eligible under the provisions of this Act as are required of other widows of Confederate soldiers."

As amended by the Act of 1912 Section 8 of the Act of 1910 now appears as Section 1497(6) of Michie's Penal Code of 1926.

Section 1497 of the Penal Code of 1910 has apparently been superseded by the Constitutional Amendment of 1908.

In my opinion Section 8 of the Act of 1910 as amended applies only to widows of Confederate soldiers who were actually married to such Confederate soldiers before the discharge of such soldiers from the military service of the Confederate States. The Amended Act of 1912 properly construed entitles a widow who was the wife of a Confederate soldier at the time of his honorable discharge from the service to the same privileges as a widow who was the wife of a Confederate soldier at the time he was killed or injured in the service.

There is no express provision of the statute by which the widow of a Confederate soldier, who might otherwise be entitled to a pension, but who remarried after the death of her soldier husband, is entitled to apply for a pension after the death of her second husband as the widow of her soldier husband. On the contrary, the express provisions of the Constitution and of the statute which have been referred to and which relate only to those widows who were married to a soldier before his discharge from military service of the Confederate States would seem, by necessary inference, to exclude those widows who were not so married. Taking the view most favorable to the applicant the question must be determined on application of the general principles of law and without any reference to any express provision of the statute.

p S. A. L. Henson. 6:27:53

A widow is defined as being a

"wife that outlives her husband; one whose husband is dead and who remains unmarried."

40 Cys. 954.

Under the definition stated when the applicant to which you refer married her second husband she ceased to be the widow of her first husband. The death of her second husband did not restore her to the status she formerly occupied as widow of her first husband. Upon the death of her second husband she again became a widow but she became the widow of her second husband and not the widow of the first husband. The general rule with reference to this question is stated in

48 C. J. P. 788,
Section 10,

as follows:

"Except where otherwise expressly provided by statute, the remarriage of a widow to another, after the death of, or divorce from, the husband, as the wife of whom she was entitled to a pension, terminates her right to the pension thereafter, although her second husband is dead, and although the second marriage was illegal when she did not repudiate it or when she procured its dissolution by divorce instead of having it annulled for illegality."

Since there is no express provision of the Georgia law whereby the applicant to whom you refer is now entitled to claim a pension as the widow of her first husband, it is my opinion that under the general rule just stated she is not entitled so to do, and that her application must necessarily be denied.

Yours very truly,

(signed) M. J. Yeomans,
Attorney General.

MJY:DD



VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCESSING TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

THE PENSION COMMISSION
THE ROSTER COMMISSION
THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

A. L. HENSON, DIRECTOR

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

May 1st, 1935.

Miss Anne Mitchell,
289 Peachtree Circle,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Miss Mitchell:

The records in this Office show that your mother's soldier husband, Eugene Severn Mitchell, served honorably in the Confederate forces and that she is in all respects entitled to be enrolled as a pensioner except for the fact that she was not his widow during the period of the War. Only the widows who were married during the War can be placed on the pension roll after the death of their second husband. You will find this ruling outlined by the Attorney-General, a copy of which I am attaching for your information. If you will read the opinion of the Attorney-General carefully you will observe that the law will not permit me to approve your mother's application.

Please be assured that I deeply regret this, and I hope the next session of the General Assembly will correct what appears to be an injustice. Of course I am bound by the law as given to me by the Attorney-General's Office.

Sincerely yours,

Director.

...
solution by divorce instead of having it
annulled for illegality.

Since there is no express provision of the Georgia law whereby the applicant to whom you refer is now entitled to claim a pension as the widow of her first husband, it is my opinion that under the general rule just stated she is not entitled so to do, and that her application must necessarily be denied.

Yours very truly,

(signed) M. J. Yeomans,
Attorney General.

MJY:DD

Please be assured that I deeply regret this, and I hope the next session of the General Assembly will correct what appears to be an injustice. Of course I am bound by the law as given to me by the Attorney-General's Office.

Sincerely yours,

Director.

Deed
Turner, Eliza C (Mrs.)
E
Fulton Co. 1921

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904**

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Proth H. Jeffries Ordinary
For Eliza C. Turner
of Fulton County
of Co. 24th Regiment
Died Aug 19, 1921
Amount \$ 125.00

Approved and ordered paid.

Nov 12 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for approval be-
fore you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

1925 X Od ✓

E. F. FORD, PRES.

S. H. GREENBERG, SEC. & TREAS.

GREENBERG & BOND CO.

AMBULANCE FUNERAL DIRECTORS CHAPEL
135 1/2 STREET
ATLANTA, GA. 8/31/21

to Mrs. Eliza Turner (deceased)
4/4/21
Gravestone 75.00
Box 10.00
Ball bearings 2.50
Coffin 15.00
Casket 3.00
Burial 5.00
Box to cemetery 8.25
Funeral 21.00
2 automobiles 21.00
Ga. Fulton Co.
I do solemnly swear the above cost 397.50
is just and due and I pay and
pay to and subscribe before me this 3rd
Sept 1921 Arthur R. Marshall 660

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
S. R. Greenberg of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew Mrs. Eliza Turner of said County, and that he was on
the widows Pension Roll, Fulton County at the
time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
State, on the 19 day of August 1921, and that
a Pension of \$125.00 Dollars was due her and
unpaid at the time of her death. That she left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay her funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$397.50
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 3 day of Sept 1921 S. R. Greenberg
Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary.
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know S. R. Greenberg, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith
and credit.

I also know Eliza Turner while in life; that she
was the same person whose name appears on the widows Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of \$100.00 Dollars in said County for 1920
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 3 day of Sept, 1921
(SEAL) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without
leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require three witnesses acceptable for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, be
made out the account in limited form, giving value for each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those authorized with last
illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of
Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment
by the State.
The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach
such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office as that his account may be given credit for the money there paid out. If you
have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher
—the head and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you in your
authority to pay out the money."

2 Automobiles 21
In Fulton Co.
I do solemnly swear the above act 3975
is justly due and unpaid
by me and subscribers before me this 3rd
Sept 1921 Arthur R. Hailst
C.C.O.

and credit.
I also knew Eliza Turner while in life; that he
was the same person whose name appears on the widow Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of (200.00) Dollars in said County for 1921 and
I now believe him to be dead.
Given under my hand and official seal, this 3 day of Sept 1921
(SEAL) Arthur R. Hailst Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without
leaving sufficient property to pay such expense. Require those obtaining accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to
make out the account in limited form, giving value for each item and for what. Barring accounts, other than those connected with last
illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of
who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."
Persons who pay such bills must own to it that they are limited and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment
by the State.
The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach
such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you
have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher
—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your
authority to pay out the money.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____
County, _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
of _____
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____
me at _____

and oblige.

*Exp. Del. Atlanta
June 24, 1891*
Only two to receive the
said request three.
Fuller, prop. is also
desired showing when
applicants transferred
first had hemorrhages.
Here the witnesses present
when he died. *Then they*
of their *Dever* hand
as a day *Dever* what was
the immediate cause
of his death. What is the
family history of Mr
Turner as to pulmonary
disease?
Give full & explicit
statements, under
oath
D. H. Harrison
Secy

*Turner, Emeline
Fulton County (Mo)*
1891.
No. 40.33
Widows' Pension
— PAID TO —
Mrs Emeline Turner
— OF —
Fulton COUNTY.
\$100.00.
Warrant Issued
1891
AND HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

Form No. 2.
Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF *Ala* **GEORGIA**

County of *Cochran*

I, *E. F. Morris* Judge Probate

in and for said County of *Cochran*

State of *Ala* hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Eucaline Turner* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *10* day of *May* 1891.

Ernest H. Morris
Judge of Probate

I, W. H. Harrison, Ordinary of Fulton County, certify that the foregoing certificate is true as to the applicant, Emma L. Turner, as shown by the official records of said County, May 19, 1891.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows, *being*
Those whose husbands were killed in service.
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the

of the wounds.
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled. There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish call and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Form No. 1.
Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *Eucaline Turner*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Benj. R. Turner*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *H*, of the

second *54* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *17th* day of *April* 1861, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to the *summer* 1865. That while in the Army, he was on the *—* day of *—* 186 *—*, (See Note No. 1.)

That while in Camp at Murfreesboro Tenn he was quite ill with Pneumonia, from which he never recovered and died just after the summer with lung trouble on the 13th day of May 1866

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *30*th day of *September* 1857, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *16th* day of *December* 1868; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1891, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *19th* day of *May* 1891. *Emma L. Turner*
W. H. Harrison 154 William St.
Ordinary Atlanta, Ga.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Form No. 5.

County.

①

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

[4. 8.]

DIRECTIONS.

, and oblige,

Julian Cook
 1891.
 Alaska
 No. 40, 33.
 Widows' Pension
 — PAID TO —
 Mrs. Caroline Stewart
 — OF —
 Shelton, Oregon.
 \$100.00.
 Warrant issued
 AND HANDED TO
 1891.

Form No 2

and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Caroline Turner of the County of Bull State of Georgia, is the widow of John A. Turner, who was a soldier in Company B of the Second Regiment of Alabama Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 7th day of April, 1861. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: while in service

of Memphis through he was quite ill with
Pro. an. from which he never recovered
and died just after the service
with being favorable or severe
change induced by the pro. attack
of Pro. an. from which he had
never recovered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
5th day of Nov 1891.
Engineer of Probate
Judge of Probate
Cashier Co
Ala

Wm. H. Jones Capt
Company 1st Ala Light
Cavalry
Is, a. Snow private
Same co and Regiment

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary.

L. S.

County

REAL

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name *Emeline Turner*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *Abel Turner*

Chas. 1901 Ala. Reg.

Approved *4/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1901

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Emeline Turner

of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed *March 1900*, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *(Give State, County and Post Office.)*
Emeline Turner, I reside in Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since 1868 about thirty one years.*

3. When and where were you born? *In Fulton Co. S. C. in May 1837*

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
He was born in Lawrence Co. Ala. in 1824. We were married in Sept. 30, 1862 at Jacksonville, Ala.

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war, between the States? *He enlisted at Buford, Ala. in 1861 in Calhoun's Guards - Co. A. 1st Ala. Inf. 5th Ala. Cavalry*

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *About 4 years.*

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
In Jacksonville Fla. in May 1865

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes.

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? *He was with his command at the time of surrender, but had been at home sick with Dysentery, but had no orders at the time to return.*

10. When and where did your husband die? *In Jacksonville Ala. in May 1865*

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? *Infirmary and Poverty, having been under Doctor care for more than 32 years.*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? *I have been from my affliction with pain in my right shoulder for ten years, have only been able to do a little light house work.*

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? *I have had no regular occupation.*

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? *Scarcely anything.*

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I have no property or any income whatsoever.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1869-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? *I have no property real or personal. My husband left none. I have been dependent on the State for support since his death.*

17. In what counties did you reside in 1869 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
I lived in Atlanta Fulton Co. returned no property for taxation in 1869 and 1900.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1869 and 1900?
I have lived with my daughter. I have supported her by her own labor or income.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? *I am unable to say. I have contributed nothing toward my support.*

20. What was your employment during 1869 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
I have not been employed during those years receiving nothing.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?
No. I have no children and no property.

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes.*

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? *I made application for pension in 1891 received it, but have received nothing since.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *28th* day of *February* 1901.

John R. Williams Ordinary.

of *Fulton* County.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

D. S. Brown of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Emeline Turner

for a Pension under the Act of April 10, 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? I reside in Atlanta Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Emeline Turner? Yes
3. If so, how long have you known her? About 40 years
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? She now resides in Atlanta, having lived here 31 years
5. When and where was she born? At Jacksonville, Fla.
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
7. Where did he reside in 1861? Emeline Turner
8. When and to whom was he married? Lawrence G. aka March 28, 1859
9. How long have you known him? Forty years
10. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? He enlisted at Jacksonville, Fla. in the 1st Regt. of Col. S. Brown's Co. 1st Ala. Inf. 1861
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? He was in the army four years but was at home sick during a part of the last year at Jacksonville, Fla. in May 1865
13. When and where was he Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? At Jacksonville, Fla. in May 1865
14. Were you with the applicant when it surrendered? Yes
15. Was D. S. Brown the husband of applicant present? He was
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Company? He was at home sick with the same
18. For what cause? He was with the same Co. in the 1st Regt. of Col. S. Brown's Co. 1st Ala. Inf. in May 1865
19. By whose authority he left? He had regular furlough from the same Co. in May 1865
20. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was a member of same Co. and was with him when he left the Company the last time of the war
21. When and where did he die? May 66, Jacksonville, Fla. in May 1866
22. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? He resided in Jacksonville, Fla. until he died in May 1866
23. Do you or your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of D. S. Brown? I do
24. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
25. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? She has nothing whatever
26. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? She has no income or property, hence had nothing to dispose of
27. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? She has no income or property, hence could not give away or dispose of any
28. What is applicant's physical condition and her chance and ability to earn a support? She is quite feeble, totally unable to do work of any kind

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

LIGHT PRINT AND, OR HAD COPY

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? Her physical condition is such that she is unable to work in any capacity.

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? She was living with her daughter who has supported her.

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is not a strong person naturally, & the same trouble has so worked upon her as to completely unfit her for work.

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? I have no interest whatever in her procuring a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of February, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

D. S. Brown Witness.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Jas. L. Hull and Jas. W. Brown both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Emeline Turner applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is such that she is unable to do any work.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of February, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Jas. L. Hull M.D.
Jas. W. Brown M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Emeline Turner resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since May 1866 day of May, 1870, and that the witnesses, Mr. D. S. Brown are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1900 nothing dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 24th day of Feb, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

SEAL

- Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 24th April, 1869, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

WHOSE: *not gone away or disposed of any*
 25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is quite feeble totally unable to do work of any kind

and the evidence you must give will be on the whole insufficient.
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 24th April, 1860, not entitled.
 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1902

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Harner Emeline
Fulton Co
 To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 40

INDIGENT
 WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1902

PAID TO

Mr. Emeline Turner

Fulton County,

Widow of *Wm. Turner*

Co. A 1st Ala Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

Wm. Turner

USED IN WARRANTS AND WARRANTS RETURNED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Harner Emeline Turner
Fulton County
 To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 41

INDIGENT
 WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1903

PAID TO

Mr. Emeline Turner

Fulton County,

Widow of *Wm. Turner*

Co. A 1st Ala Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

Wm. Turner

USED IN WARRANTS AND WARRANTS RETURNED TO

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Emeline Turner

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since **1868**. That she is the Widow of **BR Turner**

A of the **1st** Regiment of **Ala**

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Feb 1, and served in the Army up to **1865**. That he died

on the **May** day of **1866**

of **Infirmary and poverty**

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year **1852**

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**,

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Given under my official signature and seal this **13** day of **January**, 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Post Office

State of Georgia, **Fulton** County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Emeline Turner*

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of **1868**

Given under my official signature and seal this **13** day of **January**, 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE. - All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Form No. 1.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Emeline Turner

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since **1868**. That she is the Widow of **BR Turner**

A of the **1st** Regiment of **Ala**

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Feb 1, and served in the Army up to **1865**. That he died

on the **May** day of **1866**

of **Infirmary and poverty**

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year **1852**

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**, County, under Act 1900, for the year 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this **13** day of **JAN** 22, 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Post Office

State of Georgia, **Fulton** County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Emeline Turner*

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of **1868**

Given under my official signature and seal, this the **13** day of **January**, 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE. - All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1904. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1905. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Turner, Emeline
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
1904.
No. *86*
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION
PAID TO
Mrs. Emeline Turner
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.
FULTON County.
Widow of *B. B. Turner* Regiment
Co. *A 1st Ala.*
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
122 1904.
AND HANDS TO
W
Div. of Revenue, State Printer, Atlanta.

Turner, Emeline
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1905.
No. *78*
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.
Emeline Turner
OF
FULTON County,
Widow of *B. B. Turner*
Co. *A 1st Ala. Regiment.*
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
120 1905.
AND HANDS TO
W
Div. of Revenue, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Emaline Turner

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1868. That she is the Widow of B. R. Turner who was a soldier in Company A of the 1st Regiment of Ala Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1865, and served in the Army up to May 1866. That he died on the 27 day of May 1866.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.

Fulton.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of Jan 1904.Mrs. Emaline Turner

Post Office

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Emaline Turner who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I knew she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 68 day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22 day of Jan 1904.

John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Emaline TurnerFulton.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1868. That she is the Widow of B. R. Turner who was a soldier in Company A of the 1st & 51st Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1865, and served in the Army up to May 1866. That he died on the 27 day of May 1866.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1851.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of Jan 1905.Mrs. Emaline Turner

Post Office

Fulton

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Emaline Turner who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 68 day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22 day of JAN 1905.

Official Seal.

John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Turner, Emiline
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 46

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Emiline Turner
OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of *E. N. Turner*

Co. *A. 1st Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDED TO

46

1906.

1906.

Turner, Emiline
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 47

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Emiline Turner

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of *E. N. Turner*

Co. *A. 1st Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDED TO

47

1907.

1907.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Emaline Turner

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 25 years. That she is the Widow of B. R. Turner who was a soldier in Company A of the 51st Regiment of Inf. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June of war 1861, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865. That he died on the 15 day of June 1865.

Age and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1851.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of JAN 1906.

Emaline Turner

John R. Williamson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Emaline Turner, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 15 1906.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of JAN 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Emaline Turner

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1881. That she is the Widow of B. R. Turner who was a soldier in Company A of the 1st & 57th Regiment of Inf. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June of war 1861, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865. That he died on the 15 day of June 1865.

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1851.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of JAN 1907.

Emaline Turner

John R. Williamson Ordinary.

Post Office 40 Branch St

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Emaline Turner, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 15 1881.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of JAN 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Proper
Fulton County

Thomas S. Bowen being sworn deposes on oath that he is now a citizen of Atlanta, Georgia, and that he was a member of Company A of the fifty first (51) Alabama regiment in the service of the Confederate States having been a Lieutenant in said Company and as such he finally commanded said Company and that he knew from M. Haul the Captain of said Company and James A. Jones a private in said Company who with Deponent are attesting witnesses on the application of Mrs. Emaline Turner as the widow of Benj. R. Turner for a pension in account of the death of said Benj. R. Turner. And for greater clearness and fullness of proof with respect to the facts on which said application is based Deponent states that he knew said Benj. R. Turner as a member of said Company and that up to the time of his being attacked with Pneumonia or stated in said application he was a stout healthy man but that after his attack of Pneumonia

Georgia
Fulton County

Mrs. Emaline Turner being sworn says on oath that she is the widow of Benj. R. Turner deceased and that said deceased was a member of Co. A. 51st Alabama regiment. Deponent states that previous to the enlistment of her said husband he was a strong healthy man and Deponent having known his family history, states of her own knowledge that there was no pulmonary disease or consumption in his family. Deponent states that her said husband continued to enjoy good health until he was attacked with Pneumonia while in service as stated in Deponent's original application and she states that said disease was so severe that her said husband was prostrated and spent two or three months at home while convalescing from said attack. And that although her said husband returned to the army he was never able for active service again and never fully recovered from the effects of the disease contracted in the service as aforesaid. Deponent says that the Pneumonia left her

more or less in
tion he was a stout healthy man
but that after his attack of Pneumonia

the service as a private. Depo-
sant that the Pneumonia left her

he was never again able to do active
military service but continued to
suffer from the effects of said Pneumonia
until the war ended and
within Depo's knowledge until
November 1865 when Depo'sent removed
from Jacksonville Alabama
to Selma in that State. And Depo'sent
learning of the death of said B. R. Far-
mer in May 1866 heard at the same
time that his death was attributed
to lung trouble resulting from the
Pneumonia aforesaid and Depo'sent
believes his death was caused by that.
Depo'sent knew the family of
said Benj. R. Farmer and never
knew or heard of Consumption or
pulmonary trouble in the
family. Depo'sent does not know
when the hemorrhages in
B. R. Farmer's case began and
was not present at his death.

Seem to and subscribe
before me this 1st day of
1st 1892
Not to act in
Oswego

Phos. S. Bourne

²
said husband with a severe cough
from which he never recovered but which
grew constantly worse until on the
twenty third (23) of March 1865 he first
had a hemorrhage from the lungs
and continued to have hemorrhages
until his death in May 1866.
Depo'sent states that some of the
attesting witnesses to her applica-
tion were present at the death
of her said husband so far as she
remembers but she is confident
that the witnesses Hauer and Susan
were present at his funeral and
living in the same place at the
time of course knew of the circum-
stances of his death.

Seem to and subscribe
before me this 1st day of
1st 1892
Not to act in
Oswego

Phos. S. Bourne

when the newspapers in
B. R. Turner's case began and
was not present at his death.

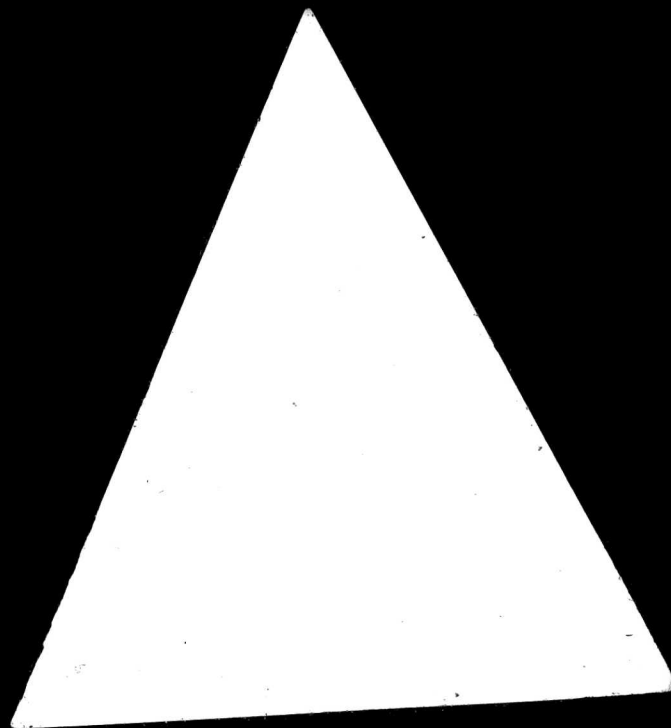
W. L. Adams }
Osmung }

Seen to and subscribed
before me this Feb'y
1st 1892.

W. L. Adams

Osmung

Thos. S. Brown



Pension office 11-26-1918.

Applicant must send and state facts to say that he was in the war, if not with command, where his service was, and for what cause, for what cause for his leg, and when he returned, and account for him as being honorably and discharged to the end of the war. There were and are no more to be tried by a witness who says they are true.

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

James S. Cobb
Lt. + B. Cobb
Legn - Aug
1861. "Abt.
detail duty
1861-1862
Capt. R. J. Cobb

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910 -

County Fulton
Name A. G. Gurner
Widow of A. G. Gurner
A. O. Cobb Legn

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Under printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

11/29-1918

Pension office 11-26-1918.

Applicant must amend and state facts, to any fact, in his application. Must state where husband was at the end of the war, if not with command, where he resided, and if he left command, for what cause, for how long, and when he returned, and account for him as being honorably and faithfully in command to the end of the war. These facts must be made to be true by a witness who is not a relative of the applicant, and who knows they are true.

J W Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions

10/23-1918

Commissioner of Pensions

J W LINDSEY,

Widow of *A D Booth Rogers*

Name *A D Booth Rogers*

County *Franklin*

UNDER ACT 1910 -

Widow's Pension

Turner, F. S. 1918

3330-3331

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF *Texas* *McLennan* COUNTY

Stephen Turner

who after

Personally before me comes *Stephen Turner* being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Stephen Turner 1100 N. W. Turner*
2. How long and since when have you known *not for about 20 years* applicant? *County*
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *To time of death of husband*
4. When and to whom was she married? *C. K. Turner in 1867* How do you know? *Married*
5. How long and since when did you know *from time of marriage until 1898* her husband? *C. K. Turner*
6. When and where did the husband of applicant die? *Do not know exact date approximately one year ago*
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? *Yes understood*
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced? *C. K. Turner* *enlist*

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Aug 1864 - Father's Regiment, which was*
Regiment Co. B 3rd Texas Legion

100. Were you a member of the same Company? *yes*

11. How long with your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *from Aug 1864 to Sept 1864*

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *in north Carolina*

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *no* If not where were you? *in Georgia* and how came you there? *on horse*

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *no* If not where was he? *in Georgia on horse detail* When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *detail from to go to Georgia* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *order of General in Command* And how long was he granted leave? *from time for some days* How do you know all this? *I was member of detail myself*

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? *I was member of detail being called to get him*

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *on account of horse being moving from Atlanta to Georgia*
the command Hampton's brigade moved from Virginia, North Carolina

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *18* day of *Jan* 1918 *Stephen Turner*

John H. Harker Notary Public in and for *McLennan* County *Texas*

Witness to Marriage of Pensions and subject to Gen. W. T. Harker

Affidavit of Two Freeholders

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know _____ of said County and know what property she owned on Nov. 4, 1908, and its cash value to be set out by Schedule A as follows:

Personal property \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property and given away since Nov. 4, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C)

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control, to-wit:

Acres of land, worth \$
Horses and mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other Property \$
Income and earnings \$
Total value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this 19th

day of

Ordinary,

County

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY

I, Arthur R. Mabute Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs F. E. Turner the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and _____ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns _____ for 1910 \$ _____ for 1911 \$ _____ for 1912 \$ _____ for 1913 \$ _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of _____

1918 Arthur R. Mabute Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension By a Widow Under Act of 1910

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County

41 High St

Personally before me comes Mrs F. E. Turner of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the name, true answers, makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs F. E. Turner Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 1873

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec 26-1867, Tusculum Ala
Le H. Turner

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army of Georgia Militia? State the arms and class of Service. 1861 August
Fulton Dragoons Co. B. 1st Regt

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Dec 26-1867, Tusculum Ala

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Do not know

8. Where was his command when he left? Do not know

a. For what cause did he leave his Command? On horse detail

b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? General

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Necessary time for above detail

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Joined it as soon as detail

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? Do not know

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No

j. When and where did your first husband die? Apr 14-1872, North Ga

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State name by items and where situated) None

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None

12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None

13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of _____ 1918
Arthur R. Mabute Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. so help you God.
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

of McLennan County.

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF TEXAS McLennan COUNTY

Personally before me comes STEPHEN TURNER who after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Stephen Turner, Waco, McLennan County, Texas
2. How long and since when have you known not for about 20 years applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
To time of death of husband
4. When and to whom was she married? C H Turner in 1867 Met her soon after marriage
5. How long and since when did you know C. H. Turner her husband? From time of marriage until 1898
6. When and where did C. H. Turner the husband of applicant die? Do not know exact date, approximately one year ago
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? I so understand
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
9. Were they divorced? C. H. Turner enlist? Aug. 1861 Fulton's Dragoon's, which was designated Co. B Cobb's Legion
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From Aug. 1861 to Sept. 1864
12. When and where did his Command surrender and was discharged?
in North Carolina
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you In Georgia and how came you there?
On horse detail
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? In Georgia on horse detail When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Detail of men to go to Georgia after horses authority did he leave his Command? Order of General in command And how long was he granted leave? Necessary time for above detail How do you know all this?
I was member of detail myself

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? I never knew of detail being called together

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or by the account of Sherman's Army moving from Atlanta and the command moved to Virginia. Brother S. H. Turner joined the detail at Kentucky and Texas and reported to Gen. W. T. Sherman at Altoona Ga. when given to the command before this the

24 day of Aug 1918

James P. Alford Ordinary
County Judge
of McLennan County, Texas.

(No further)
Stephen Turner

(Stephen Turner)

MAR 9 1935

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner
(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes HTB Bankston with Arthur J. Edwards of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs F. E. Turner of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 17 day of Dec, 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$187.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
Arthur R. Marshall, Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know HTB Bankston, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs F. E. Turner while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Thirity (\$20.00) Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 21 day of Dec, 1933
Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary
(Seal of Ordinary) Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly recognized, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filed out.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. F. E. Turner, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of C. H. Turner and that said C. H. Turner was a member of Company G Cobb's Legion of Cavalry, Hampton's Brigade.

From all the information affiant has been able to obtain, the said C. H. Turner was with his company at the time of the surrender in 1865, said company and regiment being then in North Carolina.

Affiant knows of no living member of said Company who can make affidavit as to the fact that said C. H. Turner was with his company at the time of the surrender, other than the affidavit of Stephen Turner hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this February 28, 1919.

Charles C. Mason
C C Ordinary.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$187.00, for the account of Mrs. F. E. Turner. This amount has not been previously paid and is now owing to me.

March 4 1935.

Arthur J. Edwards
Paul V. Ray

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must not let it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and property return to, and all attached thereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed, as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly vouched, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

March 1930.

Arthur J. Edwards
Paul V. Ray

JOE W. AWTRY, Pres. & Treas.
FRANK B. LOWNDES, Vice-Pres. & Mgr.

PHONE: WALNUT 1000
WALNUT 1001

AWTRY & LOWNDES COMPANY
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
AMBULANCE SERVICE

11 Oak Street, N. W.

ATLANTA, GA. Dec/21/32/

IN ACCOUNT WITH

Mr. H.C. Turner,

No. 715 St. Joseph St.,

New Orleans, La.

For the Funeral expense of Mrs. Florence
R. Turner.

Dec/17/32/
One Complete Funeral.----- \$175.00

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally appeared H.B. Bankston, who swears that
the above bill is just and true and was for funeral
expenses of Mrs. F.E. Turner, deceased.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, this 10th day
of January, 1933.

William B. Marshall
C.C. Ordinary.

H.B. Bankston

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now
comes E. A. WARWICK, who upon oath says:

That he is a resident of Clarkston, DeKalb County,
Georgia, and that he knew Calhoun (Coat) Turner during the Civil
War. That the said Calhoun (Coat) Turner was a member of Company
G, Cobbs Georgia Legion Cavalry, and affiant was a member of the
same Company. (Hampton's Brigade).

That he served in said Company and Regiment through-
out the Civil War from 1864 until 1865, about two weeks before
the surrender.

That said Company was discharged after the Surren-
der somewhere in North Carolina. Affiant was not personally pre-
sent at the surrender, having been sent home wounded about two
weeks before the surrender. Affiant is of the belief that the
said Calhoun (Coat) Turner was personally present at the sur-
render, affiant having left him with his Company and Regiment at
the time he was sent home wounded.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this January 22, 1919.

Charles C. Wilson
Clerk Court of Ordinary,
Fulton County, Georgia.

Ed Warwick

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Fulton*

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral *Mrs. F.E. Turner*

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal
knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia.
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the *16* day of *Aug* 1933.

(SEAL)

Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Henson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Mrs. P. E. Turner

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug, 1938.

[Signature]

Ordinary

(SEAL)

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tuldon

COUNTY.

1, 10. *Self* Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. Francisco Guerrero the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know

Geo. H. Hurling

also witness ~~the same~~ to the service of mankind—that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, honest, worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Ordinary.

(SEAL)

County _____

NOTES: 1. Before completing an answer to the Ordinary, ask your agent and the witness the following questions: (a) Do you solemnly swear that you will answer truthfully to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses? (b) Will all present be the truth. So help you God. ... (c) Do you understand the questions and the answers? (d) Do you desire to answer the questions? 2. Additional exhibits may be introduced if necessary. 3. The Ordinal is not to be read after the 18th, are omitted. 4. Only exhibits must be read before the Ordinal of the presence of the person to be sworn and verified by the witnesses. 5. Always certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. 6. I do, prior marriage, by some person, or by general and ordinary.

Turner, Frances J (Mrs)
Elbert County

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Frances J. Turner

Widow of A. L. Turner

Company ----- **K** -----

Regiment 7th Co. 1st

Approved _____

Tring
17- Dec 1901

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

10-31-1919

Pensions office
173 - 18th
Dear Madam
to K 7-12 Dpts. 20
Along the hill of
the greatest dignity
dignity & nobility
& nobility in God
and the King
be always marked
Come before
O my dear
Wm. De Melby
Cousin of mine

50 Abouin
L. - Lantana
K. - K. - K.
S. - S. - S.
G. - G. - G.

Set on Co. K, 7th Ga. Reg. Inf.

Pension Office, 1-12-1920.

DISAPPROVED for the reason
that the 7th Ga. Reg. Inf. is
not entitled to a pension
under Act 1910 as amended by Act of 1919.
The applicant is not a
widow of a soldier who
was killed in action.
The applicant is not a
widow of a soldier who
was killed in action.

J. W. Lindsey,
Comptroller of Public
Land.

Disapproved 1-12-1920.

O. K. for 1920.

No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Frances J. Turner
Widow of A. M. Turner
Company I
Regiment 5th Ga. Inf.
Approved \$ 15
Francis J. Turner,
17 Lee Ave.,
Atlanta, Ga.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Public
Land.
West Point, Ga. State Printer, Atlanta.

10-31-1919.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Frances J. Turner the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. W. Stallings the witness who swore to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Oct. 1919.

(SEAL)
T. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.
FULTON COUNTY
COURT OF ORDINARY
GEORGIA

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Frances J. Turner of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same. True answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Frances J. Turner, 17 Lee Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb. 2, 1879, Atlanta, Ga., to A. M. Turner.
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 28th, Atlanta, Ga., Co. K, 7th Ga. Regiment, under Capt. Ballard, Maj. Dismore, Col. Carroll.
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Don't know.
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes.
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Yes.
9. Where was his command when he left? Yes.
10. For what cause did he leave his command? Yes.
11. By whose authority did he leave his command? Yes.
12. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Yes.
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Yes.
14. What effort did he make to return to his command? Yes.
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Yes.
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
17. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Yes.
18. When and where did your first husband die? June 4, 1908, Atlanta, Ga.
19. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
20. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart.
21. Are you now a widow? Yes.
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes.
23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Husband on Disabled Roll of Fulton Co. and Army a pension of \$50. up to 1908.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of October 1919.

(SIGNED:)
Mrs. F. J. Turner
Oliver C. Mason, O. C. Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)